Includes:

Correspondence with Oswald regarding his "undesirable" discharge from Marine Corps Reserve

FBI reports on Oswald or on interviews of Oswald by agents Fain, Quigley, and Kaack (also on Marguerite Oswald) and Robert Oswald)

Documents on John Edward Pic

Documents on status of Oswald's citizenship at time of his attempts to return from the Soviet Union

State Department despatches regarding Oswald, renunciation of citizenship et seq

Records of Oswald's court-martial of 6/27/58 (for fracas with sergeant)

Records (incomplete) of court-martial of 4/14/58 (for possession of a private weapon and accidental gun-shot wound 10/27/57)

Records on Marine Capt. John Donovan, information furnished on Oswald

Of special interest (flagged by blue patch):

- 1. Request to ascertain identity subscriber El Paso telephone number
- 2. Other suspects
- 3. Admiral Rufus L. Taylor in re Ruby's motives, and Robert K. Patterson allegations
- 4. Discussion of ONI/Oswald file by Abram Chayes, Abba Schwartz, Adam Yarmolinsky, et al (and related logs and records re disposition of the file after the assassination on 11/23-23/1963, which follow)
- 5. Letter of 2/18/64 J. Lee Rankin to Counsel of the Dept of Defense, suggesting ONI inquiry records withheld from military file on Oswald sent to Warren Commission
- 6. List of individuals who "knew Oswald well" (according to Donovan) but were not interviewed by or for the Warren Commission according to known records

		GENERA	L SERVIC	ES AN	MINISTE	RATIO)M		C	ATE PREP	RED	ORC	ER NO		
	N		ARCHIVES							11/8/1	7_			<u>-46</u>	
			DUCTION							ATE REQUI	RED	JOB	NO. (INSP)	
	ee instructio						(NAR P I	848.1))		14 11/1/6	.7			49	
	Paul o			counts	Receiveb	ole")			'	Marin M. Johnson					
1.01.	yaur c		1		_				F	RECEIVED B					
									1		(0.0.			- 11 1 - 2 A	
				SEC	TION 1-	TYPE	OF ORDI	ER AND AC	TIVITY						
T. — .									•	GOVERN-		NONGOVE	RNME	HT	
	CROFILM PUR				ē	DESC	RIPTION	٠.		MENT	PR	P. DE	POSIT	ACCTS. RE	
	RESERVATION		山 山 1. REII	MBURS	ABLE (R	ecords	not in cu	stody)			PA		OUNT	CELVABLE	
	LES DESK		1 2. MIC	ROFILM	A PUBLIC	CATIO	NS (Pos.)								
) s. [] E)		•	g 3. OTH										X		
6. NO	ONFEE(Gove	rnment)	10-1		OER 5	RECEIP	ot NO.(Or	Sched. of	EE(From :	7. APPROVA	LAND	DATE (Ne	w Acct s	. Rec. caly	
7. CC	DURTESY (G	overnment;	i 🗔		į.	-		la .	1					1	
те	cords not in		T CX	4 - 4				111.2			· .				
							ERIAL (In	clude remarl	ks and spe	cial instructi	ons)				
K 91	220	Van	سي ريد	2000	men	~ '		-	,				•		
1 00	- · ·		to -				, ,,		P 11	ince 1	Q.,,,	20			
	Assi	49	nevel	\ ~{m	telly	gene	e fi	le in	dee 15	ewy (ريب ر			•	
	54	i I			•		•					ł			
					. · · · . ·									4.7	
			1			• 1,15	• .		11					•	
\$								a		4,2					
•					-					_					
•					-					•					
	•							•		•			₹ † - ₹		
•															
				•							ŔŦ	011.0			
												0V 8	196 7		
											A Company	0V 8	196 7		
											Service of the servic	0V 8	1967		
												0V 8	1967		
ECTION II	1. TYPE OF	1 ABORAT	ORY REP	RODUC	TION PR	ROCES	SS OR SER	VICE REQU	JESTED J			OV 8	•		
	I - TYPE OF				TION PR	ROCES	SS OR SER	VICE REQL	JESTED	DATE		NNSP USE	ONLY	INSPTM	
1. 🗆 P	нотосору	(Maximum s	ize 17* x 2	3 7)		1		<u> </u>		DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY		
	AGES	(Maximum : YTITHAUQ	ize 17*x 2 REQUIRE	3 ")	FINIS	SHEDS	SIZE (Che	ck or compl	lete)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY	-	
1. P	AGES	(Maximum s	ize 17* x 2	3 ")		SHEDS		<u> </u>	lete)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY		
1. P	AGES	(Maximum : YTITHAUQ	ize 17*x 2 REQUIRE	3 ")	FINIS	SHEDS	SIZE (Che	ck or compl	lete)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY		
1. P	AGES DPY NE	(Maximum : Guantity Gative	REQUIRE	D IVE	FINIS	SHED S	SIZE (Chec 17 × 23	ck or compl	lete)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY		
1. P NO. PA OF CO	AGES NE	(Maximum : Guantity Gative	REQUIRE POSIT	D IVE	FINIS SAME 11	SHED S	17 × 23	other (lete)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY		
1. P NO. PA OF CO	AGES DPY NE	(Maximum) SUANTITY GATIVE	REQUIRE POSIT	D IVE	FINIS SAME II	SHED S	SIZE (Chec 17 × 23 4. DIAZO (Ozalia	CK OF COMPLER (lete)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY	·	
1. P NO. P/ OF CO	AGES OUAL	(Maximum ; GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper NNSP USE	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC	D IVE	SAME 11	SHED S	17 × 23 4. DIAZO (Ozalia	ck or compl	Specify) OUAN. (Each	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY	·	
1. P NO. P/ OF CO	AGES OUAL	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper NNSP USE	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC	D IVE	FINIS SAME 11 RINT FROM	DM.	17 × 23 4. DIAZO (Ozalia	CK OF COMPLER (Specify)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY	·	
1. P	AGES OUAL	(Maximum ; GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper NNSP USE	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC FRAMES CONSEC.	D IVE	FINIS SAME 11 RINT FROM	SHED S	17 × 23 4. DIAZO (Ozalia	ck or compl	Specify) OUAN. (Each	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY		
1. P NO. P/ OF CO	AGES COPY AGES AGES CLECTROST AGES COPY AGES CO	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper I. NNSP USE ONLY	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC FRAMES CONSEC. NON- CONSEC.	OTOPR	FINIS SAME 11 RINT FROM M SHED QI	DM UAN.	4. DIAZO (Ozalic NO.PAGES OF COPY	OTHER (OTHER (I) FEET (All pages)	Specify) OUAN. (Each page)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY	-	
1. P NO. P/ OF CO	AGES OUAL	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper I. NNSP USE ONLY	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC FRAMES CONSEC. NON- CONSEC.	D D OTOPROCROFIL FINIS SC:	FINIS SAME II RINT FROM M SHED QI PE N	DM.	4. DIAZO (Ozalia NO. PAGES OF COPY	OTHER (OTHER (I) FEET (All pages)	OUAN. (Each page)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY	-	
1. P NO. PA OF CO	AGES COPY AGES (Eac TOPRINT (C	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper NNSP b	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC FRAMES CONSEC. NON- CONSEC.	D D OTOPROCROFIL FINIS SC:	FINIS SAME III RINT FROM M SHED QI ZE QI	DM UAN.	4. DIAZO (Ozalic NO.PAGES OF COPY	OTHER (OTHER (I) FEET (All pages)	OUAN. (Each page)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY	-	
1. P NO. PA OF CO	AGES CLECTROST IN PAPER) AGES (Eac. COPY page) TOPRINT (C	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper NNSP b	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC FRAMES CONSEC. NON- CONSEC.	D CIVE COTOPRE CROFIL FINIS SC	FINIS SAME 11 RINT FRO M SHED QI ZE QI PE NE ISH 9-	UAN.	4. DIAZO (Ozalic NO.PAGES OF COPY	OTHER (OTHER (I) FEET (All pages)	OUAN. (Each page)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY		
1. P NO. PA OF CO MALE AND PA NO. PA NO. PA NO. PA NO. PA OF CO SALIDADO SALIDADO SA	AGES COPY AGES (Eac TOPRINT (C	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper I. NNSP b. USE ONLY heck and co	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC FRAMES CONSEC. NON- CONSEC. STUPLETE	OTOPR CROFIL FINIS SI	FINIS SAME 11 RINT FRO M SHED QI ZE QI PE NE ISH 9-	UAN.	4. DIAZO (Ozalic NO.PAGES OF COPY	OTHER (OTHER (I) FEET (All pages)	OUAN. (Each page)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY		
1. P NO. P OF CC Y 2. E NO. P NO. P OF C S. PHO a. F	AGES (Eac TOPRINT (C	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper I. NNSP b. USE ONLY heck and co	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC FRAMES CONSEC. NON- CONSEC. STUPLETE	OTOPR CROFIL FINIS SIZ OFIN	FINIS SAME III RINT FRO M MCAR MCAR MCAR MCAR MCAR MCAR MCAR MC	UAN.	4. DIAZO (Ozalic NO.PAGES OF COPY	OTHER (OTHER (I) FEET (All pages)	OUAN. (Each page)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY		
1. P NO. P OF CC Y 2. E NO. P NO. P OF C S. PHO a. F	AGES COPY AGES (ELECTROST IN PAPER) AGES (Eac. PAGES (TOPRINT (C. PAGE) IN PAGE)	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper NNSP b USE ONLY heck and co	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC FRAMES CONSEC. NON- CONSEC. STUPLETE	OTOPRECROFIL FINIS SI TY OFIR GLOSSY	FINIS SAME II RINT FRO M SHED QI PE NE IISH S-	UAN.	4. DIAZO (Ozalia NO.PAGES OF COPY	OTHER (OTHER (I) FEET (All pages)	OUAN. (Each page) QUAN. (Each neg.)	DATE	FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY	-	
1. P NO. PA OF CO 2. E OF CO NO. PA OF CO S. PHO S. PA S. PA	AGES (Eac TOPRINT (C	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper NNSP b USE ONLY heck and co	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC FRAMES CONSEC. NON- CONSEC. STUPLETE	OTOPRECROFIL FINIS SC: TY OFIR GLOSSY MATT 7. LA	FINIS SAME III RINT FRO M SHED Q PE N H ISH 9-	OM UAN.	4. DIAZO (Ozalic NO.PAGES OF COPY	OTHER (OTHER (I) FEET (All pages) ISMED. SIZE	OUAN. (Each page) OUAN. (Each neg.)		FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY	-	
1. P NO. PA OF CO 2. E OF CO NO. PA OF CO S. PHO S. PA S. PA	AGES COPY NE CLECTROST IN PAPER) AGES (Eac Page COPY Page COPY Page COPY Page COPY Page COPY Page COPY PAGE AT COMPLETE HEMICROFILM	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper NNSP b USE ONLY heck and co	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC FRAMES CONSEC. NON- CONSEC. SIMPlete) available,	OTOPREROFIL FINIS SCORE GLOSSY MATT 7. LA	FINIS SAME 11 RINT FRO M SHED Q PE N F NE ISH 9- I Complete	DM UAN.	4. DIAZO (Ozalic NO.PAGES OF COPY FIN	FEET (All pages) ISHED SIZE	OUAN. (Each page) OUAN. (Each page) OUAN. (Each page)		FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY		
1. P NO. PA OF CO 2. E OF CO NO. PA OF CO S. PHO S. PA S. PA	AGES COPY PAGE TOPRINT (COPY PAG	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper NNSP b. USE ONLY heck and co	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MIC FRAMES CONSEC. NON- CONSEC. suplete) available,	OTOPREROFIL FINIS SCORE GLOSSY MATT 7. LA	FINIS SAME III RINT FRO M SHED Q PE N H ISH 9-	DM UAN.	4. DIAZO (Ozalic NO.PAGES OF COPY FIN	OTHER (OTHER (I) FEET (All pages) ISMED. SIZE	OUAN. (Each page) OUAN. (Each neg.)		FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY		
1. P NO. PA OF CO 2. E OF CO NO. PA OF CO S. PHO S. PA S. PA	AGES COPY NE CLECTROST IN paper) AGES (Eac COPY page TOPRINT (CO PROM NEGAT OMPLETE HEM FROM EXPOS ORYMOUNT HICROFILM TYPE CO NEGAT ONEGAT OF COMPANY OF COMPANY OF COMPANY NEGAT ONEGAT OF COMPANY OF COMPANY NEGAT NEGAT NEGAT OF COMPANY NEGAT N	(Meximum s GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper A. NNSP B. ONLY Meck and co	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MISE CONSEC. NON- CONSEC. available, NNSP USE	OTOPROFIL FINIS SI FINIS GLOSSY MATT 7. LAI and a	FINIS SAME III RINT FRO M SHED QI ZE PE NE ISH PE NTERN S T complete D SEW 1	UAN.	A. DIAZO (Ozalic NO.PAGES OF COPY FIN	FEET (All pages) ISHED SIZE 8. PHO TIVES	OUAN. (Each page) TO NEGA: (Cuantity)		FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY	-	
1. P NO. PA OF CO 2. E OF CO NO. PA OF CO S. PHO S	AGES COPY NE CLECTROST IN paper) AGES (Eac COPY page TOPRINT (CO PROM NEGAT OMPLETE HEM FROM EXPOS ORYMOUNT HICROFILM TYPE CO NEGAT ONEGAT OF COMPANY OF COMPANY OF COMPANY NEGAT ONEGAT OF COMPANY OF COMPANY NEGAT NEGAT NEGAT OF COMPANY NEGAT N	(Maximum : GUANTITY GATIVE AT (Paper NNSP b. USE ONLY heck and co	REQUIRE POSIT 3. PH MISE CONSEC. NON- CONSEC. available, NNSP USE	OTOPRECROFIL FINIS CLOSSY MATT 7. LAI and 2.	FINIS SAME 11 RINT FRO M SHED QI ZE F NTERN S Complet GES S	DM UAN.	4. DIAZO (Ozalic NO.PAGES OF COPY FIN	FEET (All pages) ISHED SIZE	OUAN. (Each page) TO NEGA: (Cuantity)		FOR	NNSP USE	ONLY	·	

2 × 2



Bidding Company Commission

7

DLee H. Osmald. D Lee Harvey Oswald photograph taken 28 December 1956

NISCHE I 3 6 NOA I F 1883

DISTRICT INTELLIGENCE OFFICE

EIGHTH NAVAL DISTRICT U. S. NAVAL STATION, BUILDING 255

NEW ORLEANS 40. LA.



92/922E Serial 02216 SEP 171962

EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC REGRADING DOD DIR 5200.10 DOES NOT APPLY

From: Officer in Charge, District Intelligence Office,

Eighth Naval District

Director of Naval Intelligence To:

OSWALD, Lee Harvey, 1653230, EX-PFC, USMCR Subj:

Ref: (a) DIO 8ND conf ltr ser 053 of 11 Jan 1961 to FBI, Dallas, Tex.

Encl: (1) Copy of FBI Dallas, Tex. Report dtd 30 Aug 1962

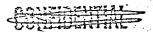
1. Copy of reference (a) was furnished to the Director of Naval Intelligence. Further to reference (a), enclosure (1) is forwarded for information.

E. B. MARTIN

OCT 25 1982

		(A) *	u. s. government :	PRINTING OFFICE 1861-	eorose		
							e da lighter der Austria. Stein der Sitzer
ONI ROUTING	City						
PRAY FORM 5210-148	(4-55)				-CO		A
€G 1N69	25		dm,	SUBJECT		fichen filled	(In)
RIGINATOR				LEE HARVEY	OSWALD/		
FBI							
RIGINATOR FILE NUM	BER ADDR	ESSED TO					
105-8255 5				Reg. #71882	9		
ATE OF LETTER 30 August 19	63	DN.					
VIE BEC.D ON!		DDRESSE K		W/O ONI COPY DISTRIBUT		n (North College)	
10 Sept. 196				OM COPI DISTRIBU	ION		
NI FILE NUMBER		ار در					
ROUTE TO	FOR						
	*	INITIALS .	OUT DATE	ROUTE TO	FOR	INITIALS	OUT DAT
921E		KKP	12/14/62	6			
				7			
					"		
	· - ·			ONI ADMINISTRATIVE FILES			
Timely action a	s required in	accordance	with ONI Inte	rnal Instruction !	5216.16 or revis	ions theran	't
COMMENT	Precede each com	ment with			Figure College College		
	the file of the						grandija i
			1944A				
		د					
	A. T. S.						a di sa di di di Kangangan Tibung
		1 752	en gripe of the				
		in Kansasi sha	Telephone To the Control				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
							A.S.
		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e					•
		1. No. of the Control					
						£-	
<u> </u>							

÷.



Federal Bureau of Investigation SEP 7 1962

Director of Naval Intelligence Department of the Navy The Pentagon Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For your information, I am enclosing communications which may be of interest to you.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoo

Enclosures

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

1 - ONI, Now Orleans (RH)

I - Imagration & Naturalization Service.

Dailes (RM)

Report of

MIAN . WHICH

Offices

BALLAG

Dates

8/30/62

in the second

Field Office File No.

Dallas 100-10461

Bureau File No.

105-82555

Titles

LIE HARVEY OSUALD

Characters

Internal Security - A

Synopsis:

LEE HARVEY OSWALD reinterviewed by Bureau Agents on 8/16/62, and stated contact made with Soviet Embessy, Washington, D.C., for purpose of notifying Embassy as to wife's current address. OSWALD has established separate residence, and is currently employed as a machinist at Fert Worth, Texas. OSWALD stated upon arriving in Soviet Union, and prior to leaving, he was interviewed by representatives of HVD, a Russian secret police organization; low-ever, continues to deny he made any "Chals" with them or any other representative of the Soviet Union. OSWALD continues to decline to explain why he went to the Soviet Union in the first instance, stating he considers it "mobody's business." OSWALD agreed to report to FMI may information concerning contacts or attempted contacts by Soviets under suspicious circumstances. Background information on MARINA CSWALD reported. OSWALD and wife unknown to confidential informants.

යා 🕻 🖘

LIMAILS:

At Dallas, Toxas

The following investigation was conducted by SA JAMES P. HOSTY, JR.:

On July 12, 1962, MR. JEFF WOOLSEY, Supervisory Clerk, INS, Dallas, Temas, made available their file Al2636645 on LARINA NIROLAEVRA COVALD, not PRUSAKOVA. This file reflects that LAD. OSTALD was born July 17, 1961, in Severodvinck (formerly Molotavak) Arkhangoskaya District, USSE. She was destined for her impland.

This document centains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FEL It is the property of the FEL and is indeed to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your grounds.

DL 160-10461

LEE Hinvey OSVALD, 7313 Davonport, Fort Worth, Texas. The person furnishing the officiavit of support for MMS. OSVALD was BYRCH PHILLIPS of Vermon, Wilbarger County, Texas (no street address given). PHILLIPS furnished an afficavit of support on March 15, 1962. MES. GSFALD listed her occupation as pharmacist.

Description:

Race White Sex Fomle Complexion Fair Eyes Grey-blue Entionality Soviet

Enlatives Daughter, Just Lee Catald, bora February 15, 1962

Wather (This space was left black)

Prusakova, decemen

Monrest relative Uncle, ELMA V. FEWSAMOVA in country of immigration

Address Normanashohosakara 20/42, Apt. 20, Einsk, USSR

Frevious residences Student at Lanlagred, USSA, and occupations 1857 - 1859

Pherencist at Minek, USS., 1989 - 1882

Lenguages spoken Russian only
Organizations Rose listed

This like contained a V. S. Department of State foreign service birth contilicate for JUME LEE COUNTY, whose birth was recorded on May 26, 1962, at the V. S. Rebessy, Magaze, MSR, by LEE MARYET CLEALD for JUME LEE COUNTY, born February 15, 1962, at Minck, USES.

JOSEPH B. MORSTEY, U. S. Corsul, the the recording official.

HRS. OSVALD was granted impigration Vica He. 52, issued-Eny 24, 1982, at U. S. Embassy, Hoscow, and traveled under VISA Passport No. EU 37700, issued on January 11, 1982, good until January 11, 1984. NHS. 638ALD entered the U. S. at New York Chry June 13, 1882, on SS MALSDAY.

These records reflect the subjects were correct on April 30, 1981. This issuignation file contains a photograph of IES. Obtained to have immigration vice, a copy of which may be obtained to contained to contained.

DL ECO-10482

At Rost Parth. Rottes

Ca August 14, 1962, ROBERT L. OSYALD, 7523 Davesport Street, advised his brother, LEE HANVEY OSVALD, and femily had moved to an apartment on Hercedon Street, house number makness to ROBERT; hereaver, he volunteered this particular street is only about two blocks in length, and his brother could excity be located. HR. Chall shee advised his brother, LEE, had recently gene to work as a machinist for a company located in Shite Settlement Village, but HR. OSTALD stated he did not have the mass or address of this concern.

Inquiries conducted in the vicinity of the 2700 block of Sercedes Street on August 15, 1982, revealed AM HARVEY OFFALD WAS reading at 2703 Marcedes Street, Fort Forth.

- FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIG N

3

LE MARVET CSWALD, reinterviewed near his residence, 2703 Mercedes street, Fort Worth, Towns, stated he has resided at this address since about the middle of July, 1962 with his wife, Minima, and Coughter, June Les Cowald. He stated he has been employed as eachinist for LESLIN'S MACHINE SHOP, 200-8 Herth Vacek (Vhite Sattlement Village), Fort Worth, since about July 15, 1962.

Cavill stated contact had been made by lotter with the Soviet Nabassy in Washington, D.C., to advise the Embassy of his wife's current address, saying this is senething that is required by Seviet law. He stated she would continue to make reports persodically to the Soviet Rabassy in instances where they neved to another address.

OSMALD edvised the natter of his having been given an undesirable discharge of August 17, 1988, from the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve by reason of unfitness has not been reviewed, and, he did not know when the matter would be heard.

U. S. Marino Corps. Ho also stated he had not enjoyed his trip to the Soviet Union any more than he had enjoyed his trip to U. S. Marine Corps.

cantil betated positively so individual had made any contact toth him seem sold and seem to the toth him to test to test to the toth to test t

GIVALD denied he had an October 31, 1989, or any other time, requested his W. S. citizenship he revoked. He denied he ever tech any steps to apply for Seviet citizenship. He advised he sever at any time affirmed allegiance to the Seviet Union, or indicated a willingness to do so.

OSHID advised when he first arrived in the Soviet Union, and also when he started to leave, he was interviewed by reproductatives of the EVD, which he characterized as being the secret police, who, for the most part bandle eximinal matters enoughly population generally. He stated their operation is vide-spread. He denied he ever made any "deale" with the EVD, and stated he was any thing sever make to make anything for them.

On	8/26/62	at _	Fort Host	h, Texas	File #	Er.	100-10/61	
bv	Els aixoi	I I.	RECEN and	i John W. Pat	₫ Date di		5/22/62	
				E. Emily	D010 01	crarea		-

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

62 100-1045**1**

We siviled to representative of the Soviet Union, the NVD, or any intelligence agent of the Soviet Union over attempted to recruit his in any way. He stated to cue in the Soviet Union ever attempted to elicit pay energy information conserving the United States or its actions from him.

Offild depled he ever told the Covieta at any time to would who wwiinkie to them information concerning his U.S. Marine Coops speciality.

obtain adding in about thy 10, 1001, to become fearful need regrinals might be taken against him for inving made the trip to the Espirat Chien. We stated he then impaired of the American Rebassy in Economy, Espirat to the providing legal complications. To stated the Debasey secured him they were surre of no evidence which would exercit prospection against him, should be return to the United States. In this consection, Covid stated the American Enhance tried to persend him to return to the United States sions, and which his wife, EARIMA. He told the Rebassy he could not do that.

The Debecty reportedly pointed out to GSSALD it would be a difficult matter to obtain a prospert for GSWALD's wife, who was a Russian. The Embassy tried to included him to come back alone. Find a job, get cotchilabed, and later send for him wife. GSWALD stated he referred to follow this energy. He told the American Embassy he feared to would never see him vife again if he left has in Debuil. GSWALD stated he finally immished a "Comment of Support" in the interest of his wife and the prespert was aventually granted. CSWALD stated he was him wife's appared, and call appared.

COUNTY Stated he has been contact with his helf brother, foll stating play a stail Sergoom, in the Side, and, so for as he known, Fig to stall stationed in Japan.

OSSED stated to eight have to even to the Soviet Beion in chart five years in evice to take his wife here have to see have relatives. He stated so definite place have been formisted to this sud.

COMMID still declined to comer questions as to thy as gent to the Soviet Union in the first instance. He stated to considers it "schooly's instance" thy he rested to go the Soviet Union. Challe finally stated he sent ever to Euspia for his "even po. sould response." He said it was a "personal matter" to him. He said "I went, and I came back." He also maid "it was securibles" that I did." DL 100-10461

CEFALD was asked to explain a statement which he was quoted in the press as having made to his nother in a letter to the effect his and his mother's (and brother's) values had been different. CEFALD stated he ind written searthing to that effect as he propared to leave for Receid or while on the way. OSFALD admitted he might have referred to a difference in political idealogies, however, he declined to so into jurther detail.

In this connection, CHVALD criticised the newpaper reports which were issued concerning his trip to Empire. He stated most of the Excepter Stories were "only about ten per correct."

Obsail stated to did not take his birth cortificate to Aussia. To thinks it is picked in a treak at his nother's home.

CETAID declined to furnish the amos of his wile's relatives because they are on file in the incrima Tables; in Mescos, hussin, and he thinks it "safer for their voltage to let the amos results on file there."

During the ontire interview, CSMALD appeared to downgrade the pushibility the Seviet intelligence service might at any time
alterpt to use him or obtain any information through him. He agreed
to contact the BJI if at any time any individual made any contact of
any nature under suspicious circumstances with him. GSMALD stated
him employer has no government contracts, and is not engaged in any
hind of sommitive industry or namefacturing. He stated he could see
no remain why the Seviets would desire to contact him; herever, he
promised his cooperation in reporting to FSI any information coming
to his attention.

JAHARAN S

DL 100-10461

-COMPONING

On August 17, 1862, Dalles Confidential Informants T-1 and T-2, who are familiar with some Communist Party (C) activities at Fort Forth, Teams, advised mother LEE HARVEY OSTAID for HARINA CSTAID are members of the Communist Party of Fort Earth, and noither name has been mentioned in commented with CP membership or CP activities at Fort Forth.

WHEETHER .

CONTRIBUTE !

FD-323 (3-28-60)



In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-10461

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Dallas, Texas August 30, 1962

Title

LEE HARVEY OSWALD

Character

INTERNAL SECURITY - R

Reference

Report of Special Agent JOHN W. FAIN dated August 30, 1962, Dallas, captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) used in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is located to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DISTRICT INTELLIGENCE OFFICE

EIGHTH NAVAL DISTRICT

U. S. NAVAL STATION, BUILDING 255

NEW ORLEANS 40, LA.

POLIT FOR TO SERVICE DESCRIPTION OF STATE

Serial: C1971 AUG 171962

92/922E

From:

Officer in Charge, District Intelligence Office,

Eighth Naval District

To:

Director of Naval Intelligence

Subj: OSWALI

WALD / Lee Harvey, 1653230, EX-PFC, USMCR

Ref:

(a) DIO 8ND con ltr ser 053 of 11 Jan 1961 to FBI, Dallas,

Tex.

Encl: (1) Copy of FBI Dallas, Tex. Report dtd 10 July 1962

1. Copy of reference (a) was furnished to the Director of Naval Intelligence. Further to reference (a), enclosure (1) is forwarded for information.

E.B. MARTIN

EB.Mato

RECEIVED OP-921E AUG 22 1962

DESK 34

MAR

21 AUG 1962

CONTRACTOR

2'D-204 -Dev. 3-3-86)

William Charles

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

l - CHI, Now Criscos, invictore (EN)

1 - ILIS, Dallon, Touco (NH)

Report of

John T. Park July 10, 1960

Office: MALLAS

Field Office File No.

100-10461

Bureco File No. 105-82835

Tiel

LEE THEFTE COULTY

Characteri

INITIAL GEORGE - RUSSIA

Symphilizety count information occase rains subject's stay in Hussia. reported. Subject reported to have replaced as Min., Subject topological values for the Dale replaced as a motal verbor for the Dale replaced for the end Television Vactory at Minut. Subject reported to have married a Remain girl or W/UO/Gl at Minut. Ends or Subject has a despited been S/18/62 at Minut. Subject, his wife said daughter returned to St. Morth, Towns on S/18/61. Upon interview Subject algorith as St. Morth on S/18/62, subject also decided in the D. Marine Corps to the Society. Subject also decided in the D. Marine Corps to the Society. Subject also decided has seen as the Cooker to the Township Morth his authors to the Unit of the Township is connection with his authors to the Unit of the Color with his authors to the Unit of the Color with his authors to the Unit of the Color with his authors to the Unit of the Color with his authors to the Unit of the Color with his authors to the Minute Indiana Indi

CHILLE:

Ca Harch 20, 1862, the filles of Paval Intelligence advised that on Guidear 31, 1869, 186 Piet Class, V. Decime twingered to an embjors, and explains first Class, V. Decime Corpo Advisor, Excisi No. 1862338, had vinited the United Brates Exhappy, 186238, Auchie, and a lo had signed a hapive for advisoration for the S. cities only be revoked, stated by had nowlied for forier cities thin, and the addition has allegisted to USSA. Employed this thin, and the advisory be had advised and so USSA. Employed this as a fill of Daries solar operator, be could

55 100-10401

unly evailable to them information about his Mortee Corps speciality when he become a Soviet cities.

Office of the U. S. Department of fiste (SDEE), rescaled that the Department of fiste (SDEE), rescaled that the Department of fiste (SDEE), rescaled that the Department of fiste (SDEE), rescaled to the Department of the Easy, subject advised he was properting to return to the United States of America and wished to have rectified the "group injection" dend to him by the U. S. Harine Corps (UNIC) in piving to subject a "bolisted dishemerable discharge." Subject also stated in his letter he had received an homorphic discharge alter three years service on depleader 11, 1959. In his letter, subject the Service because the Service that the Service the passion only for a "about time."

The files of the Passport Cifica forther reverted that smijort had been released seems becaused conditions to demotive day in the U. S. Marine Corps becares on Reptember 11, 1000, with obligated reserve corries until Receiver E. 1900. On August 17, 1900, subject was given on wadrefrable discharge from the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve by resease of unilities.

This review of the files of the Passert Calies also revealed a UDB memberia dated May 4, 1882, stating that on the basis of evidence, orbitot had not constricted himself under the pertinent laws of the United States.

A review of the files of the Passport Cifics of the VIII, Washington, D. C., on August 22, 1881, concerning upbject revealed the following information:

By letter eated May 1001 to the America beary, Ecoos, 1703, subject advised by had no intention of returning to the United States unless he was given a guarantee that he would not be proceeded for any act portaining "to this case." Subject when indicated by had married a Mussian girl born in Lewingrad, Mussia, and wanted to bring her to the United States with him.

This review of the files of the Parspert Cifics also revealed that on July 8, 1981, redject appared at the impricant that on July 8, 1981, redject appared at the impricant theory in Herory at which time to stated be the employed in the Hele fraction Estimated and Television Testory, Mises, Estated he teek no match of allogiance of any hind to the Heriot Veice has exployed as commented to might any paper in connection with his employment. He gave his extrings at 30 rables a month, Indicate also stated he was anticided on April 50, 1881, to Millia Minuality Parisons, a doubt tochnician. Subject extend his intention to apply for an emit with incention to apply for an emit with a secial be

DL 109-10461

desired to bring his wife with his to the United States.

This project of the files of the Teneport Office also revealed that on July 10, 1881, subject executed an "Application for Persons of Baseport," at the Jerican Rebessy in Moscow. His restrance at that time was 1882, Wilpon Exitation 4, Spartness 14. Hinck. This reseval application indicated that embject was issued V. S. Pareport Bo. 1783142 on Neptumber 10, 1880, at Tarbington, D. C. Subject's research application was referred to the State Department for consideration and Society.

This review of the files of the Passyart Office also reflected that by noncreaded dated August 18, 1961, the State Department had sufferised the American Rabassy in Mesony to remember subject's passyart for direct travel to the Valted States.

A review of the files of the Perspert Write on the USDS, Fashington, D. C., on Jenney 29, 1862, revealed the following interesting:

If a letter of July 10, 1941, to the American Advancy in Mancov, subject advised to was continuing his efforts to obtain an only vine for his wife and for bisself.

By letter dated "August 1881," to the American Rebonay in Massow, Subject furnished a copy of his marriage contilicate and a copy of his wife's birth contilicate.

By letter dated August 2, 1961, to the Latican Datest in Mancov, subject inguired if it would be permise to for blue to travel through Poland by train after leaving them. Subject poland to could not affert to fly from Mascov to the North City. He added he believed be could catch a military flight to the United Lates from Berlin, Germany.

Ey letter dated October 4, 1961, to the American Welcomy. In Mounts, subject asked the Embasey to assist his in ortaining out visus from the Soviet authorities.

U. S. Department of Etato Operation's commended detect January 10, 1068, at the American Bahanny in Mesons, pointed ant that a Astron Sated January 5, 1968, was received from subject state a Astron Sated January 5, 1968, was received from subject stating his expected to receive exit vious within 45 (age. This sentrations also pointed out that the American Unbarry 1: March Cau Deer forestly socialed by the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the approach of a foreign paparout and an exit view to subject of wife.

EL 100-10451

Ca Soptember 18, 1881, 2022ET LES COTALD, the endject's brother at 7013 Devenyort Street, Nort Yorth, who is a maled conditator, Marketing Department of Acus Brick Congany, Fort verth, attend to had recoived a latter dated topicabler 10, 1001, iror arbject the mentioned that he was working in an "electrical shop" at Minch, Rosels. Mr. Gottlib acrised that subject had stated in this letter he exced a shot gen and occasionally went hunting. Er. Offilia ales advised that embject had married a America Eirl, in arphen, Thrut came Marine, and 18, or 10. Subject had told his brother that she was a nurse. This girl prior to dor navriage to subject resided with an uncle and aust. Mr. OSTALD stated that iron description of subject's wife terminated by subject the seems to be a very intelligent and attractive with, according to Mr. CEMMID, Employed with desired to come to the Valted States with publics. He. CEVALD also stated that aution of the calcity and the calcitation of the car setted a topical a topical in return to the Collect States at an early date. Mr. ostale indicated his boiled that the Dunians were "bolding up" subject's return to the United States. Mr. OSFILD also savised that subject has been "critical of the Resolute" in his laters and be, Mr. CIVALD, was surprised that the America would aller subject to malo such criticismo.

On Cotober 13, 1931, Mrs. HARCHENITS C. OSWALD, 1808 Asgle Street, Apprisont No. 3, Verson, Years, addied that about two wouths proviously sha bad received from her ton, the noticet, a letter in which he adviced that he and his wife had been to Vencou to contact the haprican Rebassy in order to obtain reneval of his passport and obtain paraission to return to the Fritod States. In this letter applicat indicated that the prospects were good for his to be allowed to return to the beined Stated but he did not know whether his wife would be able to return with his. Subject indicated he rould not return unless she were allowed To accompany him. Mrs. Offill advised the had not received a letter from subject for a period of about his weeks and had becar to think he might be on him way home own three: he had said told her for ours he was going to return honomy lad he forticled the date on which he night arrive. The fortill also system that held received section letter about a week before Compler 13, 1961, from her son, the subject, who made of faferable tradesect to ble trip to Mescov or to bio referring beco. letter subject stated to ver from the testil stated and had area sile aid das tooless too entertain of an nolficerelial on come and anticook to roturn to the United States. The bas no lies was they might be permitted to leave the Novist Calcu.

Dy letter dated October 19, 1961. L. 1. MAIX Citiest in October 19, 1961. L. 1. MAIX Citiest in October 19, 1961. L. 1. MAIX Citiest in October 19, 1961. Later Line Court of Later 1962. Main Street, Dallas, Tenas, udvised that subject of Laurines 24

DS 100-10401

No. & Malisin Street, Missi, Passia (File No. Alts30843), bad filed a potifica for a next-quota insignant visa is behalf of his vife, Niklya N. P. Cowald, a sative and citiesa of Resula, According to Mr. Mark, subject had listed his occupation as olectrical technicism and his force: address as Tall Davenport, Fort Forth, Texas.

Co Telewary 26, 1962, MIRRY EUPISC, Foreign Adjuctoations Mivision, Perspect Office, USD2, advised that subject, by a letter dated Secury 18, 1962, to the imprison Embrecy in Eurose had advised he would not consider returning to the United States alone for any relace as it appeared to him that his prospect would be confidented upon his return. Subject also forwarded to the American Embrecy on afficavit for support of his wife.

On Harth 27, 1962, Krs. PRANCES VAN COTT, Office of Epscial Communications. UNDS, advised that subject had filled all application for a repairistica less at the American Intersy in Moscow on February 24, 1963. Dubject indicated his desire to return to the United States with his alien wife and a commentable delid. Dubject had \$200.00 of his own money. The USBS of proved a least about Earch 1, 1863, for subject in the arcount of \$500 fer minimum accommodations. Mrs. VAN COM also advised that oubject's wife, EARTH HISDLIGTER PHYSICIA, was having Clificulty obtaining an American vice.

On Harek MD, 1982, WILLIAM AMOTT, Cilico of Security, TIDS, advised his filor reflected information to the effect that Stell Bergenet John MINASO MIC, AP 11313229, had on Mibrary 13 and 16, 1982, reported receipt of a letter from his Malf-brother. ROTTER L. CERLIE, TOLI Exemples, Fort Forth, Tends, concerning bulleot of this case. Forgount FIC reported subject was expected to return to the United States in the Series of 1962 and subject pould be traveling with his Humian wife who had recently acquired a vius to enter the Inited States. Aergeant PiC stated ha was by venils to determine from MCIRI COUALD's letter whether the perpose esa kalijakas-or os gas mojeka kelidi odi os koveri giscejam le pernautas rominados dr to viait on a lompérary banio. Horgéada PIC siriped that be, PIC, is echolabled to return to the United Grater in July of 1982 but he does not know the location of his nort conignment. Surgeent PIC also advised that subject might possibly visit him at his next duty measied and that if this occurred, age. Did would nothly bis superiors at his sixtica oppcorning the visit. Surgent Fil also savised that his verying. Millian Millian V. S. citizen, limorly onployed in Japan se a polical terrier in 1989, has since departed Japan. Hersont PIC did not know the current address of Mikelly, or whether who had beca carresponding visia the nekject.

NE 100-10481

A review conducted on June 5, 1962, of the filt of the Special Consular Services, USDS, revealed that by a telegran drive March 7, 1962, the PSES had authorized the Associan Indiana in March to Associate a repairing team to make the cover the cost of his passage to New York only.

On May 4, 1963, E. McC. TOMPRING, Drigation General, U. S. Marino Corps, Edvised that subject wrote the following Letter dated March 22, 1962:

> "LEE H. OSTALD Halinina St. 4-37 Hisok V.S.S.R. Harch 22, 1962

"S. Not. Towning Drightier Ges., W.S.M.C. Ass. Direct, of Perponnol

"Boar Sire!

"In reply to your notification of the granting of an Wallenship discharge and your conveying of the process at which at was arrived.

"I would like to point out in direct opposition to your information that I have never taken stops to resounce by U. S. citizenship. Also that the United States State Department has no charges or complaints against so that/so over.

"I refer you to the United States Indessy, Moscow, or the U.S. department of State Washington D.C., for the verificuited of This Eact.

"Aiso. I was avere of the fielding of the board of officers of 8 diguet 1930. I was applied by my nother, in December 1962.

"My request to the Secretary of the Mavy, his referred to you and your letter to me, did not any emything about a newlood, which is what I was trying to arrange.

the Undervalle discharge. I have no doubt it was nevergous appointable which forward your reliable information.

DL 100-10461

"Vator C. S. law governing the use of passports and ecolouct abroad I have a perfect right to reside in my constry I wish too.

"I bive not violated; Section 1544, Title 18, U. S. code, therefore yet have no logel or even moral right, to reserve my bonourable discharge from the U.S.H.C. of Sect. 11, 1960, the S. Cadeserble discharge.

The may consider this letter a request by me for a full review of my came in the light of those facts, since by the time you receive this letter I shall have returned to the U.S.A. with my faully, and shall be prepared to appear in person at a reasonable time and place in my area, before a reviewing board of officers.

"If you choose to convince a review board you my ecotact no through the below address in the United States Effor May 15th 1983.

> "ITE B. CSTAIN Vols Developert St. Fort Yorks, Toxas.

> > "Dincerely,
> > "/o/ LES H. GSVALD"

A review on May 5, 1987, of the filed of the Security Office, UTMS, vevenled that the thickes of Decurity had savined the Director of Mayel Intelligence, Department of the Mayy, Washington, D. C., that subject had not ex-patriated himself under the pertinent laws of the United States.

Co key 18, 1962, kir. ADDRET L. CEVALD, subject's sinter-in-law, Tall Devenport, Fort Forth, advised ske had received a postal card from subject on about May 15, 1968, saich had been deted April 10, 1968. On this cerd, subject control ho had nothing to report concerning his more to the United States; that they were taiting for the labassy to finish its paper work which had been "very sigs". New. OSTALD stated the Circulat Income.

EL 100-10451

visc subject and his family vould arrive in Fort North. The stated that subject had first not the date for his arrival as May, 1982, but that he ind changed it to due, 1982. Hen. Cavain advised that her hashand had vritten to embject and invited his to caus to Dort Verth. Embject replied to this invitation that he did not have where they would be soint. Hrs. Givally stated that that the got the improveden from subject's letters and cards that subject desired to return purchasely to the United States. Hen. Office provided to advise the Dorth provided to advise the Could provided to advise the Local File printed investigately upon outlest's arrival at Fort Forth.

On Jens 4, 1863, New Years was Cost, Orline of Special Communications, USIS, covines that by a telegram dated May 31, 1965, the U. S. Malancy in Memory had informed the Department of State that subject, his wife and child pianned to depart Memory, Manada, on June 1, 1962, for Meterties, Maland, where they would bear "Memoria" on Jane 4, 1962. The SD "Meleden" was scheduled to arrive in New York, New York, June 6, 1968. The Department of Minte had notified subject's newhor by letter relative to this schedule.

Is the "Fort Worth Other Telegram," evening edition, a Saily november, Fort Worts, Touch, on Jame 8, 1981, there appeared a plotegraph of subject old a headline, "Ex-Marine Departed on the Dack from Dollie." This article sinted that subject, a ferror E. S. Sarizo, who decembed his Assrican citizenchip to become a Encoira, was reported June 2, 1962, to de sa rento bece. This article west on to state that subject had teraed in his American paraport October 31, 1969, at the Induces in linear, caying he would "never return to the United Chates for any seems. This entitle further quoted emblact as Living later told knowless mouspiper men that leaving the Grited Etates "see like gottes out of prices." This article wire contract the following information: It gested subject a sister-in-Lev. Hrv. H. L. CEVALD, "SIS Devocated, as saying has bowlend had see al galtasibat redjers tron but brother tadicating he was satisfie to return to this country. The said the and members of the family had not learned that subject the on route home. This anticle stated that midjoot's mother, Eye. Hitternitz Grain, coald not be realled for comment.

This efficie also stated that subject's appoarance of the American Rebessy in Moscow came as a sheet to his mether and brother; that he had left fort worth following his discharge from the Mariner, telling his intilly he was going to Now Orleans in wearer of a job. W 160-10481

In the "Fort Earth Press," a daily newspaper. Fort forth, Tours, there or June 6, 1902, carried a front-page story to the effort that subject, a former Fort Worth Marine, who ence vowed he rould "mover return to the United States for any recover,"

This article stated further that United Press Interextinct had reported on duce 8, 1984, that subject, along with his himsing vice and child had left the Saviet Union within the past one days and run on noute to the United States.

E. L. COMMID. THIS LIVER STATED that arbject's brother.

E. L. COMMID. THIS LIVER STATE FOR LIST A TAIL the proper that he
and his mother. Mrs. HARVINGTH CURAID, have been bearing from
emblect regularly. N. L. COMMID was quited as capies that subject
had wanted to come back for secretice but that he had been beard
that publicat had helt homeix.

This article further stated that subject had arrived in Muscow is Muscaker, 1950, two merchs after his release from active duty in the Marine Corpu, that publicat had been refused Devict citamouship at the time but that he rad alleved to live in Americans as a resoldent alice." Subject was reported to here been a plutent while in the Soviet Union, grashby at Missa.

This criticle west on to say that project was never practed for a citizenship and that he is believed to have relaised by the ration citizenship. This erticle citied that experts days after subject arrived in Boscow in 1989, his nother called him long distance and at that time employ related to talk to her. The did not hear from him again until a latter case January C. 1960. According to this article, when subject livet went to Exact he told newcook he was a worker and wanted to live in a workers country.

This article further quoted that subject rate "I would not true to live in the foliced Dinter and be sither a verter exploited by capitalists or a capitalist emploiting workers or become unexplayed." This article also quoted subject as leving said "I could not be happy living under capitalisms."

This article pant on to prote subject as englabling over personal experiences in ciril and military life has skewn big the convoluence of communist translate.

This article class sucted subject as having said he began assisting communicated when his family was living in Now Orleans, Louisians; that he had discovered a book in the library titled "Dan Napital," by MANA MANA. This article also queen modject an harring stated that he had joined the Marine corps at ago 17 because

M. 100-10:61

he folt he could not got a job and because he realed to relieve the financial barden of the fendly. This article also gooted and jock he having that that then he left harries it was like "gratic, out of prime." This article concluded by saying that when helped he faited his family shortly eiter his release from the harine Corps he had talked optimistically about the father and that some of his plans had included going to college, writing a book or joining cliffing Cohes hery.

Co Surs 19, 1908. MARTIN MANNAID, Assistant Manager. Cabin-Tourist Department. Molland-America Mans. 19 Aractory. Mor York. New York, adviced that the records of Molland-America Man reflect that subject, his wife and calle arrived in the Malicel States on Jesus 13, 1902, about the Ed Massaum at Medoken. Mor Jerrey. Cabject, his wife and child fraveled tourist class and was destined to 7213 Davenport. Fart Worth, Texas.

On June 12, 1961, the recercis of lemigration and Taturalization Service (1928), 30 Feet Breadusy, New York, New York, Per York, Per Park, Per Par

Co deno 23, 1862, PROVERCE 3, VIRENDERIN, Impactor, 1884, Lerico de la lateriorad enlugad upon the letteriora errival in the United States and that colject had said that he was exployed as a sechanic is Execut; that he had threatened to remark his 5. 5. citingually but never expired through with the threat, never woted in Dussin and hald no position in the

Go dies 18, 1862, hrs. Essert L. Certif, elater-in-lead to related. This Developer, Nort Forth, stated the subject, his water and cells had arrived in Fort Forth on Just 1671, and that they wave currently residing at 7212 Bayenpert, Nort Forth. And the they wave currently residing at 7212 Bayenpert, Nort Forth. And the Collins the incel the first of the subject a surface in fact of the factor of the barranged by authorizing the residence.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIG ON

	. *	111	4	 	•	•
1.76		خال الد	F . +	 		
Date	, -	C # 10 1	1.1		4.5	•. • •
	-			 		

LEE RESTER CEVALED correctly resides at Tole Revoupert. Fort Vorth, Trine, with his vite, Eduleh and describer June 1226 Covally, Covaled to esseptioned but to presing work at Fort Earth.

CITAL and his invity arrived in Fost York on June 14.

1942. Es ataled they lost bollend June 4, 1961, by the Ma Energies, and arrived in Eos Test City June 14. 1961, and Clev to Love Flale, Balles, Touch, where they arrived on June 14, 1962.

Tres the American Debresy with thich to make the trip to the United States. Sivily detailed to kneer the quadien up to way to make the quadien up to way to make the trip to the way to make the trip to the continuent of the first place. In a other of terpor to make the past."

During mass of the interview. Durind exhibited on important made arranged nationals, could finally athers that Moviet collisions had expected him upon his arrival why he had come to During. Govern extend that he told that, "I came because I would be." Child acted that he exit to be made to "see the country."

is the public error from them to the are bighly exemplested and the the public error from them to the are bighly exemplested and unitare. To estated that the newspaper reports had placered him took an ent of epopoing with the Valled States and had said him look witnested to the Exemina. Will stated that by toward of each newspaper rejorts he had excelled better transport by the Registed than he described the said are received.

Could stated that open his arrival to Recole in Scotter, 1983, he was sent immediately to Mira, Result, plans to war a protest, plans to was given a job as a motel wither in a televiated encions. He elevated his best him time resident himperiate and arresident bisactive into the finished product. In missional fact his current eligible per manta which was the explanation about the elevation and parations to recide at Miral as a Transfer alian."

nitrock his figure of ells are of told bodata tiletics of alternation of class told bedishing of classics and coursels.

	٠.	1.										
		20 3 20 6	200	220	20 mm A A	٠٠٠ ما دونونو				-	 	1.5
On.		16 4 65 4 7 5	es	12 11-1	e Teste			110				
• • •							 	1 6 CT /	`		 	a 1

by 325 Bo THE CONTROL FOR THE Land of choiced 7/6/42

This decrement contains rediner recommendations nor conclusions of the PBI. It is the property of the PBI and is found to your agency; if and its contains are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DL 160-10461

the T. B. Engles Corps in California he had studied and exercised the Eugeles language by solf instruction.

OSYALD decied that he has ever been a member of the Communicat Party in the United States. He desied that he went to decid because of his lack of sympathy for the institutions of the United States or because of as admiration for the Eursten system. He admirated that he had read books by that Edel while a resident of How Orleans, Louisiann, but he utered that he was nevely interested in the scenario theories.

Office declined to explain that he meant when he wrote his walter and control to know his walter and those of his mother and brother were different.

OSTAID stated he does not know where his birth cor-

Civilib desired that he had rendunced his builted states citizenchip and stated that he did not seek devict citizenship while in Aussia. Obvide stated that he was never approached by aid nork collected ling of typosta as alsiable tolvok edf consuming his experiences while a minber of the W. B. Pariso Corps. Outling also stated that he was not recruited at the size This is hearin by the Boviet Estalligence. He stated that he valor no loal with the Sovicts in order to obtain permission to return to the United States. He stated that the Soviets made it very diliticals for his to obtain persistion for his vite to long Aussis, and that the process of obtaining permission for her to leave wit a long, difficult course requiring buch pager work. to stated that no stient was made by the boviets at may sine to "braintant" him. Could stated that he sever at any time gave istendities a ni bows ed bisco sisis coltagratal the eteltos est way against the United Blates. He stated that the seriets bever soucht the such information from him. Offild decide that he at catego ede et laves of borolle bed aleaon ni cline sout the any iniversitat na had apquired as a radar operator in the U. S. Lacinos.

Considerated that his vilo's passport, a Russian passport, No. NTD7790, requires that she give notice to the lowist Rubensy in the Vaited States as to her midrees value in the United States. Considerated that the passport also required by it wish reports as to her viereshouts periodically. Considerated that he plane to contact the Foviet Enbassy in Eastington. D. C., within a few days for the purpose of Lotifier the Coviet Enbassy of his wife's current address.

12 100-10101

OFFRID pisted first in the event be in contacted by Duviet Latellignies beder suspicious circumstances or elect-wise, he will prouply communicate with the FMI. He stated that he bulle so being for the Luczins or the Luczin system.

Offill stated that his vife, MARINA, species no begins victoreror. By competion she is a glarmacist. Me covided that they were married April 30, 1961, at miss, missis. He navised that she resided with an unrie and an aust at binek. Hussis. No advised that she has a half-brother and two half-bistors in Landagued, Austis; however, Olyaka duclined to furbish the names of any of his vife's relatives, stating that he issued that some hight came to then in the event to revealed their space.

Cotaid adviced that his doughter, Aust LAT DETAID, one here Petrucry 15, 1962, at Hinek, Russia.

Could furnished the following description of his

The state of Harita Michiletta Cermo EZ 20 FALLEG. XR ECI Popule: AZ9 20 Rivid Hata July 17, 1941, at Assaugles (city near the Enits Ess) Telght. 103 1121 Weight. Tyon | Elab . 2012 EX COMA Children ! JUNE LEE CETALD, 250 Zoky acather

Seciatio and Ulato he solicies primital and conditional

Face LTE HARTEY DETAID

Lace Shite

Est Sale

Ago 22

Hirth Data Scholar 18, 1939, at New Celeans,

Louisians

Meight 5' 11"

Seight 150 lbs.

Di. 100-10481

Ayes Hale Valice

Mother

Prother

Zali-krother

Grey
Drown
HOTERT IDMAND OSTAID, (astive
of New Grickes, Icristabl),
Goccased Angust, 1939
HERMAND CLAVIER OSTAID, Non
Clavier (antive of New Grickes,
Louisians), currently resides
At Vexage, Texas
HOTERS IN OSTAID, 7010 DavonPORT, Fort Worth, Texas
JOSE HOWARD PIO, U. S. Air
Perco, Japan



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

103-10461

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Dallas, Toxas July S, 1902.

Title

CIANGO PEVINE ELL

Character

everie decriff - everie

Reference

Report of SA JOH W. FAIH, Ballas, Texas, 7/8/60, captioned so above.

All sources (except any listed below) used in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations are conclusions of the file it is a content of the file in it is a content of the file in it is a content of the file in it is a content of the content of



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

BY HEND

OP-921 E2/cn SER 012464P92

CHECORETECTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED upon removal of enclosures 23 July 1962 and designated TOR OF TOTAL USE CHILY).

FROM: DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE

To: Secretary

Navy Discharge Review Board - Attn: CDR E. I. CARSON Room G617, Arlington Annex, Washington 25, D. C.

SUBJ: Ex-PFC Lee Harvey OSWALD, USMCR, 1653230 (U)

REF: (a) Telecon between LTJG LE SOURD (ONI) and WATT, YN2 (EXOS)

of 20 Jul 1962, same subj

ENCL: (1) ONI Conf Case History File, same subj

1. ENCLOSURE (1) is FORWARDED FOR information, pursuant to the request contained in reference (a).

- 2. The nature of the information forwarded herewith is such that its existence, source, and content, including the names of all informants, must be carefully safeguarded. It shall be shown only to those persons whose cificial duties require access thereto. If the enclosure covers an investigation of an individual, the information shall not be shown to the subject, nor shall not ligence or any other contributing agency be mentioned in connection with any action taken on the basis of the information. This material is not to be forwarded outside of the command of the addressee, nor shall any portion of the enclosed material be reproduced or removed from this file.
- 3. Return of this material within thirty (30) days is requested. It should be returned directly to the Director of Naval Intelligence (Op-921) by endorsement, or by separate letter, reflecting cognizance of and any action taken based on this information.

77

OP-921 TRANSMITTAL OPNAY FORM 5521-21 (REY. 5-61) P. W. PALMER
By direction



E-48724

	<i>p</i> ²	u. S. Covernment P	rinting office 1981-	-5068:4-7					
ONI ROUTING SLIP									
GG 104907					CE TE	NILAI.			
ORIGINATOR		dm	LEE HARVEY	OSWALD					
FBI									
ORIGINATOR FILE NUMBER	ADDRESSED TO		Reg. #715]	120					
DATE OF LETTER	DNI		ENCLOSURES W/O						
10 July 1962	VIA ADDRESSEE		ONI COPY DISTRIBUT	TION					
19 July 1962 ONI FILE NUMBER			- 7/20/	62 CLEARED F	OR FILLSH F)			
				<u>02-921E</u>	(11)				
921E	INITIALS	OUT DATE!	ROUTE TO	FOR	INITIALS	OUT DATE			
7215	<u> </u>	7/20/62							
2			7						
			•						
			9						
5			ONI ADMINISTRATIVE						
* Timely action as requir	ed in accordance	with ONI Inter	nal Instruction !	1 5216.16 or revis	ions there	<u>f.</u>			
COMMENT Precede e	each comment with designation.								
6. 1 +A	-00					-			
Er lyteles	on Maj.		Marco	real mr	exad	vised			
_ of socerut	ofencelo	red repor	tando	I the Ro	qued	from			
Exos you	the Open	ald	THE DE			/			
_ file M	ner Houck	2	07-24-						
Loseth Rezi	le steet the	26	JUL 1 9 1962						
the file	be transm	utted ,	esx						
to Mar Co	ree at	7 £	speturn	- 75					
				PCA	Poloco	shoke			
					-,,	1 /21-/22-02			
				1 7					
	The second secon	CONURID							
	RETURN THI	S ROUTING SLIPT		Artes and make Japan					

RETURN THIS ROUTING SLIP TO ONI ADMINISTRATIVE FILES.

D-i/d (Rev. 4-28-59)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
JUL 1 8 1962 VIA LIAISON

Director of Naval Intelligence

Director of Naval Intelligence Department of the Navy The Pentagon Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For your information, I am enclosing communications which may be of interest to you.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover Director

Enclosures

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59) .

-COMPRESSION :

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

1 - ONI, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM) 1 - IGNS, Dallas, Texas (RM)

Report of: Date: JOHN W. PAIN July 10, 1962

Office: DALLAS

Field Office File No.

100-10461

Bureau File No.: 105-82555

Title:

LEE HARVEY OSWALD

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - RUSSIA

e an entre programme de la completa de la completa

Symopsis Background information concerning subject's stay in Russia reported. Subject reported to have resided at Minsk, Russia, where he was employed as a metal worker for the Belo Russian Radio and Television Factory at Minsk. Subject reported to have married a Russian girl on 4/30/61 at Minsk, Russia. Subject has a daughter born 2/15/62 at Minsk. Subject, his wife and daughter returned to Ft. Worth, Texas on 6/14/62. Upon interview by Bureau Agents at Ft. Worth on 6/26/62, subject denied he furnished any information concerning his experience in the U. S. Marine Corps to the Soviets. Subject also denied he was recruited by Soviet Intelligence or that he had made any deals with the Soviets in connection with his return to the United States with his wife and child. Subject is currently unemployed, is seeking work and is temporarily residing with his brother at 7313 Davenport, Ft. Worth.

~ P

DETAILS:

On March 20, 1962, the Office of Naval Intelligence advised that on October 31, 1959, LEE HARVEY OSWALD, hereinafter referred to as subject, and ex-Private First Class, U. S. Marine Corps Reserve, Serial No. 1653230, had visited the United States Embassy, Moscow, Russia, where he had signed a handwritten statement requesting his U. S. citizenship be revoked, stated he had applied for Seviet citizenship, and had affirmed his allegiance to the USSR. Subject allegedly told the Embassy he had advised unnamed Soviet officials that as a former Marine radar operated, (32) would

SHIP THE

make available to them information about his Marine Corps speciality when he became a Soviet citizen.

On June 5, 1962, a review of the files of the Passport Office of the U. S. Department of State (USDS), revealed that by a personal letter dated January 30, 1961, addressed to the Secretary of the Mavy, subject advised he was preparing to return to the United States of America and wished to have rectified the "gross injustice" done to him by the U. S. Marine Corps (UEMC) in giving to subject a "belated dishonorable discharge." Subject also stated in his letter he had received an honorable discharge after three years service on September 11, 1959. In his letter, subject asserted he was still a citizen and alleged he had gone to the Soviet Union to reside only for a "short time."

The files of the Passport Office further revealed that subject had been released under honorable conditions to inactive duty in the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve on September 11, 1959, with obligated reserve service until December 8, 1962. On August 17, 1960, subject was given an undesirable discharge from the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve by reason of unfitness.

This review of the files of the Passport Office also revealed a USDS memorandum dated May 4, 1962, stating that on the basis of evidence, subject had not expatriated himself under the pertinent laws of the United States.

A review of the files of the Passport Cffice of the USDS, Washington, D. C., on August 22, 1961, concerning subject revealed the following information:

By letter dated May 1961 to the American Embassy, Moscow, USSR, subject advised he had no intention of returning to the United States unless he were given a guarantee that he would not be presented for any act pertaining "to this case." Subject also indicated he had married a Russian girl born in Leningrad, Russia, and wanted to bring her to the United States with him.

This review of the files of the Passport Office also revealed that on July S, 1961, subject appeared at the American Impassy in Moscow at which time he stated he was employed in the Belo Russian Radio and Television Factory, Kinsk, Russia, as a metal worker, in the research shop. Subject stated he took no cath of allegiance of any kind to the Soviet Union nor was he required to sign any paper in connection with his employment. He gave his earnings as 90 rubles a menth. Subject also stated he was married on April 30, 1961, to MARIAN HIKOLARYNA PUSAKOVA, a contal technician. Subject stated his intention to apply for an exit visa immediately upon his return to Minsk. He said he

desired to bring his wife with him to the United States.

This review of the files of the Passport Office also revealed that on July 10, 1961, subject executed an "Application for Renewal of Passport," at the American Embassy in Moscow. His residence at that time was USSR, Ulipsa Kalinina 4, Apartment 24, Minsk. This renewal application indicated that subject was issued U. S. Passport Ho. 1733242 on September 10, 1959, at Washington, D. C. Subject's renewal application was referred to the State Department for consideration and decision.

This review of the files of the Passport Office also reflected that by memorandum dated August 18, 1961, the State Department had authorized the American Rabassy in Moscow to renew subject's passport for direct travel to the United States.

A review of the files of the Passport Office on the USDS, Washington, D. C., on January 29, 1982, revealed the following information:

In a letter of July 15, 1981, to the American Embassy in Moscow, subject advised he was continuing his efforts to obtain an exit visa for his wife and for himself.

By letter eated "August 1961," to the American Embassy in Moscow, subject furnished a copy of his marriage contilicate and a copy of his vife's birth certificate.

By letter dated August 8, 1981, to the Incrican Embassy in Moscow, subject inquired if it would be psymissible for him to travel, through Poland by train after leaving Minsk. Subject pointed/he could not afford to fly from Moscow to New York City. We added he believed he could catch a military flight to the United States from Berlin, Cormany.

By letter dated October 4, 1961, to the American Embassy, in Moscow, subject asked the Embassy to assist him in obtaining exit visas from the Soviet authorities.

U. S. Department of State Operation's memorandum dated January 16, 1962, at the American Embassy in Moscow, pointed out that a letter dated January 5, 1952, was received from subject stating he expected to receive mexit visa within 45 days. This memorandum also pointed out that the American Embassy in Moscow had been formally notified by the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Issuence of a foreign passport and an exit visa to subject's wife.

On Soptember 18, 1961, ROBERT LEE CSWALD, the subjection brother at 7313 Pavenport Street, Fort Worth, who is a sales coordinator, Marketing Department of Acme Brick Company, Fort Worth, stated he had received a letter dated September 10, 1961, from subject who mentioned that he was working in an "electrical shop" at Minsk, Russia. Hr. OSWALD advised that subject had stated in this letter he owned a shot gun and occasionally went hunting. Mr. OSWALD also advised that subject had married a Russian girl, an orphan, Zirst name MARIMA, age 18, or 19. Subject had told his brother that she was a murse. This girl prior to her marriage to subject resided with an uncle and aunt. Mr. GEWALD stated that from description of subject's wife furnished by subject she seems to be a very intelligent and attractive girl. According to Mr. OSWALD, subject's wife desired to come to the United States with subject. Mr. OSWALD also stated that subject's letter was not too optimistic as to his chances of gotting to return to the United States at an early date. Hr. OSWALD indicated his belief that the Russians were "holding up" subject's return to the United States. Er. OSWALD also advised that subject has been "critical of the Russians" in his letters and he, Mr. OSWALD, was surprised that the Russians would allow subject to make such criticisms.

On October 13, 1961, Hrs. MARGURATTE C. CSWALD, 1808 Eagle Street, Apartment No. 3, Vernon, Texas, advised that about two months proviously she had received from her son, the subject, a letter in which he adviced that he and his wife had been to Mescev to contact the American Embassy in order to obtain renowal of his passport and obtain permission to return to the United States. In this letter subject indicated that the prospects were good for him to be allowed to return to the United States but he did not know whether his wife would be able to return with him. Subject indicated he would not return unless she were allowed to accompany him. Mrs. OSWALD advised she had not received a letter from subject for a period of about six weeks and had begun to think he might be on his way home even though he had not told her for sure he was going to return hemenor had he furnished the date on which he might arrive. Wrs. CSWALD also Stated she had received another letter about a week before Cotober 13, 1961, from her son, the subject, who made to reference whatever to his trip to Moscow or to his returning home. In this letter subject stated he was "Okey". Mrs. CSWALD stated she had no information as to whether or not subject and his wife were going to be allowed to return to the United States. She had no idea when they might be permitted to leave the Soviet Union.

By letter dated October 19, 1961, L. A. MACK, Officer in Charge, Immigration and Exturalization Service (IENS), 1100 Main Street, Dallas, Texas, advised that subject of Appriment 24,

No. 4 Kalinin Street, Minsk, Russia (File No. Al2530645), had filed a petition for a non-quota immigrant visa in behalf of his wife, MARINA N. P. CSWALD, a native and citizen of Russia, According to Mr. MACK, subject had listed his occupation as electrical technician and his former address as 7313 Davenport, Fort Worth, Texas.

On February 28, 1962, HENRY KUPIEC, Foreign Adjudications Division, Passport Office, USDS, advised that subject, by a letter dated January 16, 1962, to the American Embassy in Moscow had advised he would not consider returning to the United States alone for any reason as it appeared to him that his passport would be confiscated upon his return. Subject also forwarded to the American Embassy an affidavit for support of his wife.

On March 27, 1962, Mrs. FRANCES VAN COTT, Office of Special Consular Services, USDS, advised that subject had filed an application for a repatriation loan at the American Embassy in Moscow on February 24, 1862. Subject indicated his desire to return to the United States with his alien wife and a one-month old child. Subject had \$200.00 of his own money. The USDS approved a loan about March 1, 1862, for subject in the amount of \$500 for minimum accommodations. Mrs. VAN COTT also advised that subject's wife, MARINA NIKOLATIVA PRUSKOVA, was having difficulty obtaining an American visa.

On Harch 29, 1962, WILLIAM ABBOTT, Office of Security, USDS, advised his files reflected information to the effect that Staff Sergeant JOHN EDWARD PIC, AF 11313239, had on Rebruary 12 and 16, 1982, reported receipt of a letter from his half-brother, ROBERT L. OSWALD, 7313 Davenport, Fort Worth, Texas, concerning subject of this case. Sergeant PIC reported subject was expected to return to the United States in the Spring of 1962 and subject would be traveling with his Russian wife who had recently acquired a visa to enter the United States. Sergeant PIC stated he was unable to determine from ROBERT OSWALD's letter whether the purpose of subject's travel to the United States was to re-establish a permanent residence or to visit on a temporary basis. Sengeant PIC advised that he, PIC, is scheduled to return to the United States in July of 1962 but he does not know the location of his next assignment. Sergeant PIC also advised that subject might possibly visit him at his next duty station and that if this occurred, Sgt. PIC would notify his superiors at his station concerning the visit. Sergeant PIC also advised that his cousin, MARILYN HURRETT, U. S. citizen, formerly employed in Japan as a school teacher in 1959, has since departed Japan. Sergeant PIC did not know the current address of MURRETT, or whether she had been corresponding with the subject.

A review conducted on June 5, 1962, of the files of the Special Consular Services, USDS, revealed that by a telegram dated March 7, 1962, the USDS had authorized the American Embassy in Mescow to furnish a repatriation loan to subject to cover the cost of his passage to New York only.

On May 4, 1962, R. McC. TOMPKINS, Brigadier General, U. S. Marine Corps, advised that subject wrote the following letter dated March 22, 1962:

"LEE H. CSWALD Kalinina St. 4-27 Minsk U.S.S.R. Harch 22, 1962

"R. McC. TOMPKINS
Brigadier Gen., U.S.M.C.
Ass. Direct. of Personnel

"Dear Sirs:

"In reply to your notification of the granting of an Undiresable discharge and your conveying of the process at which at was arrived.

"I would like to point out in direct opposition to your information that I have never taken steps to renounce my U. S. citizenship. Also that the United States State Department has no charges or complaints against me what/so ever.

"I refer your to the United States Embassy, Moscow, or the U. S. department of State Washington D. C., for the verification of This fact.

"Also, I was aware of the finding of the board of officers of 8 August 1960. I was notified by my mother, in December 1962.

"My request to the Secretary of the Navy, his referred to you and your letter to me, did not say anything about a Review, which is what I was trying to arrange.

"You mention 'reliable information' as the basis for the Undiserable discharge. I have no douth it was newspapers speculation which foreward your 'reliable information'.

"Under U. S. law governing the use of passports and conduct abroad I have a perfect right to reside in my country I wish too.

"I have not violated; Section 1544, Title 18, U.S. code, therefore you have no legel or even moral right, to reverse my honourable discharge from the U.S.M.C. of Sept. 11, 1960, into a undiscrable discharge.

"You may consider this letter a request by me for a full review of my case in the light of these facts, since by the time you recive this letter I shall have returned to the U.S.A. with my family, and shall be prepared to appear in person at a reasonable time and place in my area, before a reviewing board of officers.

"If you choose to convene a review board you my contact me through the below address in the United States after May 15th 1962.

"LEE H. OSWALD 7313 Davanport St. Fort Worth, Texas.

"Sincerely, "/s/ LEE H. OSWALD"

A review on May 5, 1962, of the files of the Security Office, USDS, revealed that the Office of Security had advised the Director of Naval Intelligence, Department of the Navy, Washington, D. C., that subject had not ex-patriated himself under the pertinent laws of the United States.

On May 18, 1962, Mrs. ROBERT L. OSWALD, subject's sister-in-law, 7313 Davenport, Fort Worth, advised she had received a postal card from subject on about May 15, 1962, which had been dated April 10, 1963. On this caud, subject stated he had nothing to report concerning his move to the United States; that they were waiting for the Embassy to finish its paper work which had been "very slow". Mrs. OSWALD stated she did not know

when subject and his family would arrive in Fort Worth. She stated that subject had first set the date for his arrival as May, 1962, but that he had changed it to June, 1962. Mrs. CSWALD advised that her husband had written to subject and invited him to come to Fort Worth. Subject replied to this invitation that he did not know where they would be going. Mrs. OSWALD stated that she got the impression from subject's letters and cards that subject desired to return permanently to the United States. Mrs. OSWALD promised to advise the local FBI office immediately upon subject's arrival at Fort Worth.

On June 4, 1952, Mrs. FRANCIS VAN COTT, Cifice of Special Consular Services, USDS, advised that by a telegram dated May 31, 1962, the U.S. Embassy in Measure had informed the Department of State that subject, his wife and child planned to depart Mescow, Russia, on June 1, 1962, for Metterdam, Melland, where they would board "Maasdam" on June 4, 1962. The SS "Maasdam" was scheduled to arrive in New York, New York, June 6, 1962. The Department of State had notified subject's mother by letter relative to this schedule.

In the "Fort Worth Star Telegram," evening edition, a daily sowspaper, Fort Worth, Texas, on June 8, 1962, there appeared a photograph of subject and a headline. "Exclaring Reported on Vey Back from Aussia." This article stated that subject, a former U. S. Marine, who descanced his American citizenship to become a Russian, was reported June 8, 1992, to be on route home. This article went on to state that subject had turned in his American passport October 31, 1059, at the Enhancy in Moscov, saying he would "haver return to the United States for any reason." This article further quoted subject as having later told American newspaper non that leaving the United States "was like getting out of prison." This article also contained the following information: It/quoted subject's sister-in-Low, Ere. R. L. OSWALD, 7313 Davenport, as paying her husband had received frequent letters from his brother indicating he was anxious to return to this country. She said she and numbers of the family had not learned that subject was en route bone. This dritteld stated that subject's mother, Mrs. MARGUERITE OSWALD, could not be reached for comment.

This article also stated that subject's appearance at the American Embassy in Moscov came as a shock to his notion and brother; that he had left Fort Worth following his discharge from the Marines, telling his family he was going to New Orleans in search of a job.

In the "Fort Worth Press," a daily newspaper, Fort Forth, Texas, issue of June 3, 1982, carried a front-page story to the effect that subject, a former Fort Worth Marine, who ence wowed he would "never return to the United States for any reason," was on his way home from Russia.

This article stated further that United Press International had reported on June 8, 1962, that subject, along with his Russian wife and child had left the Soviet Union within the past ten days and was on route to the United States.

This article further stated that subject's brother.

R. L. CHWALD, 7313 Dayenport, Fort Worth, told the press that he and his mother, Mrs. MARGUERITE CHWALD, have been hearing from subject regularly. R. L. CHWALD was quoted as saying that subject had vanted to come back for schetime but that he had not heard that subject had loft Aussia.

This article further stated that subject had arrived in Moscow in Movember, 1959, two months after his release from active duty in the Marine Corps; that subject had been refused Soviet citisenship at the time but that he was allowed to live in Russia as a "resident alien." Subject was reported to have been a student while in the Soviet Union, possibly at Minck.

This article went on to say that subject was rever granted Soviet citizenship and that he is believed to have retained his American citizenship. This article stated that several days after subject arrived in Moscov in 1959, his mother called him long distance and at that time subject refused to talk to her. She did not hear from him again until a letter came January 6, 1950. According to this article, when subject first went to Russia he told newsmen he was a worker and wanted to live in a workers country.

This article further quoted that subject said "I would not want to live in the United States and be either a worker exploited by capitalists or a capitalist exploiting workers or become unemployed." This article also quoted subject as having said "I could not be happy living under capitalism."

This article went on to quote subject as saying/his own personal experiences in civil and military life had shown him the correctness of communist theories.

This article also quoted subject as baying said he began studying communism when his family was living in New Orleans, Louisiana; that he had discovered a book in the library titled "The Expital," by EARL EARL. This article also quoted subject as having stated that he had joined the Earine corps at age 17 because

he felt he could not get a job and because he wanted to relieve the financial burden of the family. This article also quoted subject as having said that when he left America it was like "getting out of prison." This article concluded by saying that when subject had visited his family shortly after his release from the Harine Corps he had talked optimistically about the future and that some of his plans had included going to college, writing a book or joining CASTRO's Cuban Army.

On June 22, 1962, ALISTAR McDONALD, Assistant Manager, Cabin-Tourist Department, Holland-America Line, 29 Broadway, New York, New York, advised that the records of Holland-America Line reflect that subject, his vife and child arrived in the United States on June 13, 1962, aboard the SS Manadam at Hobokom, New Jersey. Subject, his wife and child traveled tourist class and were destined to 7313 Davemport, Fort Worth, Texas.

On June 22, 1982, the records of Immigration and Naturalization Service (ILMS), 20 Vest Broadway, New York, New York, revealed that subject, his wife and child, IGMS file No. A12886726, arrived in the United States aboard the SS Massdam on June 13, 1982. This file reflected that subject had U. S. Passport No. 1783242, that his daughter, JUNE, born February 15, 1982, at Minsk, USSR, had the same passport and that subjecting wife, MARINA NIKOLIEVNA OSWALD, had Russian Passport NY 37790. Subject was admitted as a U. S. citizen with a renewed U. S. Passport. MIRINA NIKOLAEVNA OSWALD was admitted with an M-1 Immigrant Visa as the spouse of a U. S. citizen. This Not Immigrant Visa was issued at Moscow on May 24, 1962.

On June 22, 1962, FREDERICK J. WIEDERSWELL, Inspector, IMNS, advised he had interviewed subject upon the latter's arrival in the United States and that subject had said that he was caployed as a mechanic in Russia; that he had threatened to renounce his U.S. citizenship but never carried through with the threat, never voted in Russia and held so position in the Russian Government.

On June 28, 1962, Mrs. BOBERT L. CSWALD, sister-in-law to subject, 7313 Davenport, Fort Worth, stated the subject, his pile and child had arrived in Fort Worth on June 14, 1962, and that they were currently residing at 7313 Davenport, Fort Worth, Mrs. GSWALD stated she had not notified the hecal FAX office of cubject's arrival in Fort Worth for the reason that the family had been harrassed by newspaper reporters and that for that reason subject did not desire to leave his residence.

FD-362 (Rev. 1-25-60)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGAT

Date 7/5/62	4	
-------------	---	--

LEE MARVEY OSEALD currently resides at 7313 Devemport, Fort Worth, Texas, with his wife, MARINA and daughter JUNE LES OSUALD, OSEALD is unemployed but is seeking work at Fort Worth.

COVALD and his family arrived in Fort Worth on June 14, 1962. We stated they left Bolland June 4, 1962, by the 89 Wansdam, and arrived in New York City June 13, 1962, and flew to Love Field, Dallas, Texas, where they arrived on June 14, 1962.

OSWALD stated that he borrowed approximately \$435.00 from the American Embassy with which to make the trip to the United States. Oswald declined to enswer the question as to why he made the trip to Eussia in the first place. In a show of temper he stated he did not care to "relive the past."

During nest of the interview, CSWALD exhibited an impatient and arrogant attitude. USWALD finally stated that Seviet officials had asked him upon his arrival why he had come to Russia. OSWALD stated that he told them, "I came because I wanted to." OSWALD added that he went to Russia to "see the country."

OSEALD advised that newspaper reports which have appeared in the public press from time to time are highly exaggerated and untrue. He stated that the newspaper reports had pictured him as out of sympathy with the United States and had made him look attractive to the Ansaigna. Gladed estated that by reason of such acceptance reports he had received better treatment by the Soviets than he otherwise would have received.

October, 1959, he was sent immediately to Minsk, Bussia, where he was given a job as a metal worker in a television factory. He stated that he spent his time reading blueprints and translating blueprint instructions into the finished product. He advised that he earned eighty rubles per menth which was the equivalent of about \$72.00 per menth in American money. He advised that he was permitted to reside at Minsk as a "resident alien."

OSVALD stated that he was able to speak the Bussian language upon his arrival. He explained that while he was in

On6/26/52	of	iorth, Texa	S File	4-100-104	\$1
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	
y	I CARRIED AT	id John V.	PATH /deeman	ristranski si i A	loden
	The state of the s			3 OlCTOTEO	12 F 12 33

the U.S. Marine Corps in California he had studied and mastered the Russian language by self instruction,

OSWALD denied that he has ever been a member of the Communist Party in the United States. He denied that he went to Russia because of his lack of sympathy for the institutions of the United States or because of an admiration for the Russian system. He admitted that he had read books by KARL MARX while a resident of New Orleans, Louisiana, but he stated that he was merely interested in the economic theories.

OSVALD declined to explain what he meant when he wrote his mother while en route to Russia that his "values" and those of his mother and brother were different.

CSWALD stated he does not know where his birth certificate is and he denied that he took same to Russia with him.

OCWALD denied that he had renounced his United States citizenship and stated that he did not seek Soviet citizenship while in Russia. OSWALD stated that he was never approached by the Soviet officials in an attempt to pull information from him concerning his experiences while a member of the U.S. Marine Corps. CSWALD also stated that he was not recruited at any time while in Russia by the Soviet Intelligence. He stated that he made no deal with the Soviets in order to obtain permission to return to the United States. He stated that the Soviets made it very difficult for him to obtain permission for his wife to leave Russia, and that the process of obtaining permission for her to leave was a long, difficult course requiring much paper work. He stated that no attempt was made by the Soviets at any time to "brainwash" him. OSWALD stated that he never at any time gave the Soviets any information which would be used in a detrimental way against the United States. He stated that the Soviets never sought any such information from him. OSWALD denied that he at any time while in Russia had offered to reveal to the Soviets any information he had acquired as a radar operator in the U. S. Marines.

OSWALD stated that his wife's passport, a Russian passport, No. KY37796, requires that she give notice to the Soviet Embassy in the United States as to her address while in the United States. OSWALD stated that the passport also requires her to make reports as to her whereabouts periodically. OSWALD stated that he plans to contact the Soviet Embassy in Emshington, D. C., within a few days for the purpose of notifying the Soviet Embassy of his wife's current address.

OSWALD stated that in the event he is contacted by Soviet Intelligence under suspicious circumstances or otherwise, he will promptly communicate with the FBI. He stated that he holds no brief for the Russians or the Russian system.

OSWALD stated that his wife, MARINA, speaks no English whatsoever. By occupation she is a pharmacist. He advised that they were married April 30, 1961, at Minsk, Russia. He advised that she resided with an uncle and an aunt at Minsk, Russia. He advised that she has a half-brother and two half-sisters in Leningrad, Russia; however, OSWALD declined to furnish the names of any of his wife's relatives, stating that he feared that some harm might come to them in the event he revealed their names.

OSWALD advised that his daughter, JUNE LEE OSWALD, was born February 15, 1962, at Hinsk, Russia.

OSWALD furnished the following description of his

wife:

Name Marina Nichilyena Osvald — Race White 2/17/02 Sex Penale Aga 20 Birth Data July 17, 1941, at Arxangles (city near the White Sea) Height 51,5" Weight 105 lbs. Eyes Elue Hair Erown Children JUNE LEE CSWALD, age four months

The following description of CSWALD was obtained through observation and interrogation:

Name

Race

Race

White

Ex

Male

Age

Eirth Data

Cotober 18, 1939, at New Orleans,

Louisiana

Height

Weight

150 lbs.

GUNTIUENHAT

DL 100-10461

Eyes Hair Father

Mother

Brother

Half-brother

Grey
Brown
ROBERT EDWARD OSWALD, (native of New Orleans, Louisiana), deceased August, 1939
MARGARET CLAVIER OSWALD, nee Clavier (native of New Orleans, Louisiana), currently resides

Louisiana), currently resides at Vernon, Texas
ROBERT LEE OSWALD, 7313 Davenport, Fort Worth, Texas
JOHN EDWARD PIC, U. S. Air
Force, Japan

14 771 30 102

- 14* -

CARTINIA.

FD-323 (3-28-60)



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

100-10461

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Dalles, Texas July 6, 1962

Title

LEE HARVEY OSWALD

Character

INTERNAL SECURITY - BUSSIA

Reference

Report of SA JOHN W. FAIN, Dallas, Texas, 7/6/62, captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) used in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.





DEPARTMENT OF THE NAV OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE WASHINGTON 25, D.

OP-921 E2/cn 012135P92

(UNCLASSIFIED uppn removal of enclosures

and designated FOR OFFICIAL SECONDARY 1962

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE Commandant of the Marine Comps FROM:

TO: Assistant Chief of Staff G-

Headquarters USMC /(A0-2/A)

Rm. 2117 - Arlington Annon

Ex-PFC Lee Harvey OSWALD, USMCR, 1653230 (U) SUBJ:

REF: (a)

ENCL: (1) Dept of State ltr SY: RMU of 10 May 1962, same subj

(2) ONI Conf Case History File, same COMBY MARCORPS (A02A) 29JUN 1962

Attention is invited to DNI Confidential memo seriel 05464P92 of 19 March 1962, same subj, and the reply hereto, Department of State letter SY: RMU of 10 May 1962.

ENCLOSURE 3 (1) and (2) are FORWARDED

2. The nature of the information forwarded herewith is such that its existence, source, and content, including the names of all informants, must be carefully safeguarded. It shall be shown only to those persons whose official duties require access thereto. If the enclosure covers an investigation of an individual, the information shall not be shown to the subject, nor shall Naval Intelligence or any other contributing agency be mentioned in connection with any action taken on the basis of the information. This material is not to be forwarded outside of the command of the addressee nor shall any portion of the enclosed material be reproduced or removed from this dile.

3. Return of this material within thirty (30) days is requested. It should be retained directly to the Director . Naval Intelligence (Op-921) by endorsement, or by separate letter, reflecting cognizance of and any action taken based on this information.

P. W. PALMER

By direction

OP-921 TRANSM: TTAL OPNAV FORM 5521-21 (REV. 5-61)

	· . O ***	& GOVERNMENT PO	NTING OFFICE 11962—63	0		
ONI ROUTING SUP						
XX 160645		njh	EDSTECT			IT
Dead at the control of the control o		•	OSWALD./Le	e Harvey		
DEPART EIT OF STATE, John Moonan OALCHARGE FILE NUMBER ADDRESSED TO			Reg #837134			
DATE OF LETTER 10 May 62	DNI		Exclosure(s)			
DATE REC'D ONI 17 May 62	REC'D ONI YIA ADDRESSEE		ONI COPY DISTRIBUTION ONLOW DISTRIBUTION OLEARED FOR FIMISH FILE			
On file number		: •		<u>02</u> -921	ie_(und	
ROUTE TO FOR	INITIA	OUT DATE	ROUTE TO	FOR	INITIALS	OUT DATE
921E	les	7/5/62	•			
2			7			
			•		-	
			9			
5			IO. ONI ADMINISTRATIVE FILE			
* Timely action as required	by the effective e	dition of ONL	NTERNAL INSTRUC	TION 5216.16.		
COMMENT Procedo es an office d	ch comment with origination.					
			P. Com			
				202		
			- corel	ે !982 🗼		
			/ WESK		=	
			The second			
					-	

ADDRESS OFFICIAL COMMUNICATIONS TO THE SECRITARY OF STATE
WASHINGTON IS, D. C.

ORAF 837134: 0

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

WASHINGTON



In reply refer to SY:RMU

May 10, 1962

TO:

Director of Naval Intelligence,

Attn.: Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence,

Department of the Navy, Washington 25, D. C.

FROM:

John Noonan, Chief,

Records and Services Branch,

For the Director, Office of Security.

SUBJECT: OSWALD, Lee Harvey

This is in reply to your cited memorandum, and previous, concerning the Subject: April 26, 1962, OP-921E2/cn, SER 8128P92.

The Passport Office, with jurisdiction in this matter, has advised as follows:

"On the basis of the evidence and information of record in the case, it is considered that Mr. Oswald, who was born at New Orleans, Louisians on October 18, 1939, has not expatriated himself under the pertinent laws of the United States."

7215

XI - 9(3)

AFFICIAL USE GALY

PPT

137 1, 1562

John Moomin, Chica-Records and Services Equita For the Director, basico of Security

OSALLD, Les Earvey .

REFERENCE:

SX Homograndum April 4.

Supplementary to the reference, there is enclosed a copy of ONI lotter of April 26, with copy of its attachment, comporting the subject.

As OMI has again requested information on Oscald's citizenship status, it will be appreciated if you can adviso as soon as possible so that an apprepriate reply may be prepared.

Enclosure:

OII letter ented April 26, 1962 Wennlower

SY File Copy

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SCA:SY/ELIREMENT ch: jai

FOR GETICIAL INE ONLY

26 APR 1982

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MEMORAMDUM FOR Mr. William O. BOSWELL, Director Office of Security Department of State

Subj: FM-FFC Lee Harvey OSMALD, USMCR, 1653230

(a) DNI memo ser 8083P92 of 23 Mar 1962, same subj Ref:

(b) DHI Conf memo ser 05464F92 of 19 War 1962, same subj

Encl: (1) Copy of ltr from CSIALD to R. McC. TOMPKINS, Brigadier Gen., U.S.M.C. Ass. Direct. of Personnel, of 22 Mar 1962

- 1. Enclosure (1), which contains information concerning OSVAID, is forwarded for information, supplemental to references (a) and (b).
- 2. Enclosure (1) indicates that CSMAID plans to return to the United States by 15 May 1962. The Office of Maral Intelligence would therefore appreciate receiving as soon as possible the information requested by reference (b). APR 81 1952 OP-921F5

H. T. RAFDENBURG

Copy to:

ORIG BY: LIJG LE SOURD OP-921E2 TYPED BY: NIBARGER, YN2 4/23/62

ALUSHA Moscow(w/encl)

Mr. William O. BOSWELL, Director Office of Security Department of State 515 22mi Street, N. W., Roca 804 Washington, D. C.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

engenameta 222 establiz

OFFICIAL USO ONLY AS OFFICER OF THE MAY'S DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY OFFICER THE PROPERTIONS

CP=97: 2/cn Sor 8128272

MAR

LOS CALCITY ARE OUT

IMMERICAL FOR Mr. Villian O. EDETELL, Director Office of Security.

Department of State

Sabis Ex-Fre Ino Harvay OCMAID, USMAR, 16532220

Tol: (a) DNI mand for 6000000 of 23 Mar 1962, come end; (b) DNI Conf mand for 65464192 of 19 Mar 1962, came oubj

Encle (1) Copy of lit from OCHALD to R. M.C. TOTPATHS, Brighting Con-U.S.M.C. Ass. Direct. of Personnel, of 22 Par 1962

1. Enclosure (1), which contains information concerning OMALD. is forwarded for impermation, supplemental to references (a) and (b).

2. Barloware (1) indicates that CIMAD plans to material to the United Chates by 15 May 1962. The Office of Favel Intelligence would therefore appreciate receiving as come as possible the indemnation requested by reference (b).

a to automated

Tinit Resear(n/oser)

The MILLS O. ECCUTIVE Statebox, CHICO of Specific Description of State 513 (2011 Street, E. Mas Sann CCI, Unchiescop, D. C.

Cricial Use Only

POR CTATCIAL WIR ONLY

07%-43km .7 yak 1942

Mr. Len A. Nomald Stillming Survey both William Younders

Contrastra Committee

Thur leader of 10 denuity 1952 addressed to the Simietally of the Ramy confusions from the Northe Corps Rice onto an 17 dependent life into both material to be for reply-

A rester of your file at this leadquartors relieve tont a beard of officers was everanced by the Commenter, series his branch of the training. Hard his station, filenam, illinois, for the fraction of determining your fitters to remain a neader of the Marine Corps Remarks. Before the rour case to this beard one predicted information which indicated the year had recommend your betted index ellianship with the intentions of becoming a present of them of the baker of Sories feetails a Republican. The Same der, Earlie his Reserve training, such reasonable effect to inform you of your sames; of your sholes and to present to particular or otatements of your sholes and to present thems or otatements for boiles you believed pertinent to your same.

In bin which to deply from you constanting your stricts an modes who you the board, reventablesh, concerns and not on the modes of 1960 at midely offer a vertexamentation was submitted that you be constant from the Marine Garie George of priderixable, the title vertexamentation was concurred in by the Communicat Marine to the known Treining and approved or this Marine terms. Tour dieters, as maken the was directed by the Headquarters on the terms as maken to the contract of the first marine was directed by the Headquarters on the largest 1960 and offered the improvement 1960.

Rour discharge certificate as undepleable to attitude here ling dullammatel your certificate north not be accompilated whose your whoreshouse greviously and unknown.

Staronolly

n. Mit Tollings

Difference of the State Corre

or≤li Dischergo Corelliota

), (c) = 21 s)

onclosure (4.

CP-92132/cn Ser 8127792

28 APR 1982

FOR OFFICIAL USE OFLY

MENGRANDUM for Mr. J. Riger Hoover, Director Federal Eureau of Investigation Attn: Lisison Section

Subj: Ex-FFC Lee Marvey OSWALD, USMCR, 1653230

(a) DNI meno ser 8033292 of 23 Mar 1962, same subj Ref: (b) DNI Conf mag 0313092 of Mar 1962, same subj

(1) Copy of Itr from OSIALD to R. McC. TOMPKIRS, Brigadier Gan., U.S.M.C. Ass. Direct. of Personnel, of 22 Mer 1962

1. Enclosure (1), which contains information concerning OSMAID, is forwarded for information, supplemental to references (a) and (b).

H. T. HARDENBURG

Cosy to: CIA(u/onch) Idis(v/ercl)

်သင့် ကို gar floover, Director Fedura: Team of Investigation Deg<u>rati</u> of Justice ು 25, D. €. La de Liebon Soction

ORIG BY: LTJG LE SOURD OP-921E2 TYPED BY: NIBARGER, YN2 3/ 4/25/62:

TATLE TO DESCRIPT THE THEOR 1992

LIT H. OCHAID Enlining St. 4-27 Winck V.S.S.R. Karch 22, 1982

R. McG. TOWNING Drigsdier Con., U.S.M.C. Ass. Direct. of Personnel

Poer Street

Is reply to your notification of the greating of an Universable disaberge and your conveying of the process at which at was cryived.

I would like to point out in direct opposition to your information that I have nover taken ctops to renounce by U. S. oftisenship. Also that the United. States Ciato Department has no charges or complaints against no what/so ever.

I refer you to the United States Enhance, Messey, or the U.S. department of State Machington D.C., for the verification of this fact.

Mes, I was aware of the finding of the board of officers of 8 August 1960. I was notified by my mother, in December 1962.

My request to the Corretary of the Mary, his referred to you and your lotter to me, did not say enthing about a firring, valed is what I was trying to arrange.

Ver mutica "reliable information" as the basis for the Uniformable discharge. I have no doubt it was never appears oppositely which forever your "reliable information."

This U.S. has governing the une of prespects and conduct abroad I have a portion right to rection in my country I wish too.

I have not violated; Section 1544, Title 18, U.S. onto, therefore you have no legal or even meral right, to reverse my homenable discharge from the U.S. U.S. of Sept. 11, 1960, into a undischarble discharge.

Tourny consider this letter a request by no for a full region of ry care in the light of them facts, since by the time you reside this letter I shall have returned to the Utilia. With ty family, and shall be prepared to appear in percon at a reasonable time and place in the erea, before a reviewing bound of conserve.

If you choose to oppose a review board you by contact so through the boll excress in the Exited Atates after May 19th 1982.

III II. COMMD 7313 Davamport St. Vert Vorth, Tomas.

olicoruly, /c/us n. osuud

PPI

April 4, 1952

Otto F. Otopka, For the Director, Office of Socurity

OSWALD, LGO ERRYOY

Your Memorandum dated December 28, 1961

Please advise if there has been a change in the Subject's citizenship status, and furnish any other information which might be of assistance to the Mavy in considering his case.

Please have the two enclosures returned with your Not filmed with PTS/finewood office Strandform PFJ/ Johnson office 5/9/62 whent to file

reply.

Enclosures:

Two (2) ONI Memorania, March 19 and 23, 1962

SCA:SY:RHWIbrichtica

Office Memorandum · United States Government

TO PROSS PALMER DATE: 2 APRIL 1962

FROM : JERRY VACEK

SUBJECT: DSWARD, LEE H.

Am FORWARDING, ATTACHED AS THE RESULT

OF MY TELECOM WITH CHET 1530 THIS

DATE:

YOURS FOR DETENTIONS.

E: per 8127,92 to FBJ, w/copies to Cole. In J. N.S.

per 3128 2 to State, w/copy to Olivena Mirecow. Islatles

9/2

DKF-jc. 2 & 1962

Mr. Loe H. Oswald Kalimina Street, 4-24 Hinsk, U.S.S.R.

Dear Mr. Oswald:

This is in reply to your letter of 22 Merch 1962 conserving your discharge as undesirable.

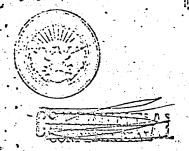
This Headquarters has no authority to change the type of Cischarge issued in your case. Your recourse is to the Edvy Discharge Review Board, Department of the Davy, Washington 25, D. C. I have therefore chelocod an information pumphlet describing the Board's function together with an application.

Sinceroly,

PAUL V. SEABAUGH
Lieutement Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps
Accident Hoad, Discipline Brench, Personnel Department
By direction of the Commendant of the Marine Corps

Engl: (1) HAVEIOS P-70 (2) DD Form 293

F.



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS

WASHINGTON 25. D. C.

with the

Op-921E/pc Ser 05464P92

19 MAR 1963

MEMORANDUM for Mr. William O. Boswell, Director
Office of Security
Department of State

Subj: Ex-PFC Lee Harvey OSUALD, USHCR (1)

Ref: (a) DNI Conf msg 031309Z MAR 62, same subj 1317914

Encl: (1) Ltr from HQUSMC to OSWALD dtd 7 Mar 1962

1. Reference (a) contains information on OSWALD indicating that he claims to be a U. S. citizen. Enclosure (1) was sent to OSWALD as a result of his letter to the Secretary of the Navy.

2. The Headquarters, U. S. Marine Corps has requested the Office of Naval Intelligence to obtain a signed copy of OSWALD's statement of 31 October 1959 in which he reportedly renounced his United States citizenship. The Headquarters, U. S. Marine Corps anticipates that OSWALD may seek administrative relief from his undesirable discharge from the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve. In view of the above, it is requested that the State Department forward a copy of the statement and make available any other information on OSWALD which may be pertinent for future consideration by the Navy Department of OSWALD's claims.

Mr. William O. Boswell, Director Office of Security Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. W. Wachington, D. C.

Copy to:
ALUSNA Moscow (w/encl)

DOE TO THE DOES NOT THE DOES NO

WELLIAM ABBOTT

0 XI-10

97.20.20 .7 12.12 1353

May Lan ii, denaka Balibalian Surang, bada Tibadig Yakabalia

Contraction Committee

Tour leader of 10 dementy 1962 addressed to the Sentetary of the Nory consecrates your expenditum from the Northe Corps Reserved to be for reply-

A restor of more like at this ligraquertors reflects that a reason of officers ose deprended by the Commender derived him beauth training, here is a reason florest to reason a meason of the form to the first to reason a meason of the form to the first of the formation of the this what we remained on reliable information enten indicated that you had necessarily brite the intentions of becoming a personnel claim of the this the intentions of becoming a personnel claim of the this campa frainties, such reasonable offices to inform for a your reliable to the frainties, such reasonable offices to inform you at your remains of your modern and of your modern of your modern of your modern of your modern and the personnel of your modern or other modern for your modern personnel of your acceptance or other modern for both personnels of your modern personnels.

In the absence of reply from the constraint four ciphes as modernaturally the board, naver release, convened and not on the last of 1960 at which the expensional seasons on manual relationship to constraint the contract of the constraint and manual relationship to community. Herein the constraint of the Constraint hardes the constraint of the constrain

Neur discharge careifferes as unexplicated in attached. Anteliar cultanny of your careifferes could not be accomplished used your mistosbouls providently was unbooms.

Sincerolly,

Drigodia of the Lot of terronosis

incli (1) Discharge Corelliase. Sir (0) - (1)

ON Itr sex 05464 892

-

REPUT TO DICK-VAR I MORCH 1762	D. M. C. TOWNINS WASH W. S. 2.	155. D. rect of lersawed	of the granding of an embrer of	more of word like to part of any on the solution of war of more of the solution of your of the solution of the	Later who do do the the	me why is any of any	Late Colloscia, mission to the first
Les car les es les mondes	from 20 26.5.4.c. of Long 16,1960.	Many core in the his or of the	There die letter & roles O desc.	Fish out place in my and flow	in the way had goon my control	2813 Danning L.	Si destrice rion

C02944 129

•...

. 5.





DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

BY HEND

OP-921 E2/cn / SER 09060792

and designated For managed USB ONEY

FROM: DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE

To: Commandant of the Marine Corps

Assistant Chief of Staff G-2 Headquarters USIIC (A0-2A) 23 MAR 1962

Rm. 2117 - Arlington Annex

SUBJ: Ex-PFC Lee Harvey OSWALD, USMCR, 1653230 (U)

REF: (a)

ENCL:

(1) HQ, Air Force ltr FISI-6B4 33-26125 of 16 Mar 1962, subj: John Edward Pic, (DCB: 17 Jan 32), SSgt, AF 11313239

(2) ONI Conf Case History File, subj: John Edward PIC

COMPT MARCOURS

9 a MAR 1952

25 MAR 1952

W. Pay

By Exection

Compt Marcours

9 a MAR 1952

Page 1950

Page

1. ENCLOSURES (I) and (2) are FORWARDED FOR information.

2. The lature of the information forwarded herewith is such that its existence, source, and content, including the names of all informants, must be car fully safeguarded. It shall be shown only to those persons whose office duties require access thereto. If the enclosure covers an investigation is an individual, the information shall not be shown to the subject, no. shall naval Intelligence or any other contributing agency be mentioned in connection with any action taken on the basis of the information. This is not to be forwarded outside of the command of the addressee, nor shall my portion of the enclosed material be reproduced or removed from this file.

Return of this material within thirty (30) days is requested. It should be returned directly to the Director of Naval Intelligence (Op-921) by endorsement, or by separate letter, reflecting cognizance of and any action taken based on this information.

OP-921 TEAMS TTAL OPNAY FORM 582.-21 (REV. 5-61)

P. W. PALMER By direction

The

A GODA

REPLY TO DIE-VHR 7 MARCH 1962

LEE H. OSWALD Malinina St. 4-7 Minsk U.S.S.R. March 22, 1962

R. McC. TOMPKINS
Brigadier Gen., U.S.M.C.
Ass. Direct. of Personnel

Dear Sirs;

In reply to your notification of the granting of an Undiresable discharge and your conveying of the process at which at was arrived.

I would like to point out in direct opposition to your information that I have never taken steps to renounce my U. S. citizenship. Also that the United States State Department has no charges or complaints against me what/so ever.

I refer you to the United States Embassy, Moscow, or the U.S. department of State Washington D.C., for the verification of this fact.

Also, I was aware of the finding of the board of officers of 8 August 1960. I was notified by my mother, in December 1962.

My request to the Secretary of the Navy, his referrel to you and your letter to me, did not say anthing about a Review, which is what I was trying to arrange.

You mention "reliable information" as the basis for the Uniterable discharge. I have no douth it was newspapers speculation which foreward your "reliable information."

Under U.S. law governing the use of passports and conduct abroad I have a perfect right to reside in my country I wish too.

I have not violated; Section 15/4, Title 18, U.S. code, therefore you have no legel or even moral right, to reverse my honourable discharge from the U.S.M.C. of Sept. 11, 1960, into a undiscrable discharge.

You may consider this letter a request by me for a full review of my case in the light of these facts, since by the time you recive this letter I shall have returned to the U.S.A. with my family, and shall be prepared to appear in person as a reasonable time and place in my area, before a reviewing board of officers.

If you choose to convene a review board you my contact me through the below address in the United States after May 15th 1962.

LEE H. OSWALD.
7313 Davanport St.
Fort Worth, Texas.

Sincerely.

/s/LEE H. OSWALD

921E: Los Sex 8127792 To FEI APR'62.
The Sex 8128792 To STATE AFR'62.



Op-921E/pc Ser 05464P92

19 MAR 196%

MEMGRANDUM for Mr. William O. Poswell, Director Office of Security Department of State

Subj: Ex-PFC Lee Harvey OSWALD, USMCR (

: (a) DNI Conf msg 031309Z MAR 62, same subj

Encl: (1) Ltr from HQUSMC to OSWALD dtd 7 Mar 1962

1. Reference (a) contains information on OSWALD indicating that he claims to be a U. S. citizen. Emclosure (1) was sent to OSWALD as a result of his letter to the Secretary of the Navy.

2. The Headquarters, U. S. Marine Corps has requested the Office of Naval Intelligence to obtain a signed copy of OSUMLD's statement of 31 October 1959 in which he reportedly rehounced his United States citizenship. The Headquarters, U. S. Marine Corps anticipates that OSUMLD may seek administrative relief from his undecirable discharge from the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve. In view of the above, it is requested that the State Department forward a copy of the statement and make available any other information on CSUMLD which may be pertinent for future consideration by the Mary Department of OSWALD's claims.

Department of OSWALD's claims.

Declaration

*

WILLIAM ABBOTT YES, A. C.

Mr. William O. Boswell, Director Office of Security Department of State 515 22nd Euroet, N. W. Washington, D. C.

Copy to: ALUSNA Moscow (w/encl)

NOT AUTO TO STATE TOWN VALS

ORIG BY P. W. PALMER
OP-921E - Ext 41841
pCarter 16 March 1962

sublic relience En occardonne

Sall .

STANGED FORM NO. CA

Office Memorandum · United States Government

TO : Mr. Pross Palmer, ONI (OP-921E)

DATE: 8 Mar 1962

FROM: Mr. Jerome Vacek, HQMC (DK)

subject: Lee H. OSWALD, formerly USMCR

ENCL: (1) Copy of CMC ltr DKE-vhr of 7 Mar 1962, same subj.

l. Enclosure (1) is our reply to the subject-named man who is concerned, inter alia, about his "dishonorable discharge" from the Marine Corps Reserve. A copy of OSWALD's letter of 30 January 1962 to former SecNav is a part of your file, serial 05883792, which is being returned to you under separate cover.

2. Inasmuch as we have not heard the last from Mr. OSWAID and petitioning by him to the Navy Discharge Review Board and the Board for the Correction of Naval Records is probable, will you kindly get in touch with your State Department contacts with view toward obtaining for HOMC retention a signed copy of OSWAID's statement of 31 October 1959 in which he "revokes" his United States citizenship with view toward becoming a citizen of the statement was made by OSWAID to embassy personnel at the American of is retained at the Embassy.

incl forwarded to here allega marca by ONI lis on US HOUPPL of 10 mace - pe

JEROME A VACER

J.

- DES-ving

7 MAR, 1962

Mr. Lee H. Oswald Kalinina Street, 4-24 Minsk, U.S.S.R.

Dear Mr. Uswald:

Your letter of 30 January 1962 addressed to the Secretary of the Havy concerning your separation from the Marine Corpo deserve on 13 September 1960 has been referred to me for reply.

A review of your file at this Headquarters reflects that a board of efficers was convened by the Commander, Marine Air Heservo Training, Marel Air Station, Glenvice, Illinois, for the purpose of determining your fitness to remain a member of the Marine Corps Reserve. Referral of your case to this board was preaised on reliable information which indicated that you had renounced your United States officenship with the instantions of becoming a permanent citizen of the Union of Soulet Socialist Republics. The Commander, Marine Air Reserve areining, made reasonable officet to inform you of your right to appear before the board in person, representation by counsel of your choice and to present any evidence or state-

In the absence of reply from you concerning your rights as noted above, the board, nevertheless, convened and met on & August 1960 at which time a recommendation was substituted that you be departed from the furine Corps Reserve be undesirable. This accessed from the formered in by the Communder, marine for he are Training and approved by this Headquarters. Your discrete as undesirable was directed by this Headquarters on 17 August 1960 and effected 13 September 1960.

I ir scherge certificate as undesirable is attached. Forlivery of your certificate could not be accomplianed since your whereabouts previously was unknown.

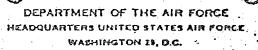
Sincorely,

R. McC. TOMPKINS

Brigadier General, U. S. Marine Corps

Actions Director of Personnel > 2000 C 4005

Bricl:
(1) Discharge Certificate
Blind Copy to:
->ONO (CF-9213)



AFISI-6B4 33-26125

John Edward Fic, (DOB: 17 Jan 32), SSgt, AF 11313239

1 6 K/# 1292

Division Director, OP 921E, Office of Naval Intelligence. Naval Operations, Department of the Navy

- 1. Reference is made to our letter dated 13 May 1960, pertaining to Subject. .
- On 12 and 16 February 1962, Subject contacted our District Office in Japan and stated he received a letter from his half brother, Robert L. Divald, 7313 Davenport, Fort Worth, Texas, on 12 February 1952, concerning Lee Harvey Oswald. Subject advised Lee Harvey Oswald is anticipated to return to the United States in the Spring of 1962. Subject further savised Lee Harvey Cavald would be travelling with his Russian wife who had recently acquired a visa to enter the United States. Subject stated that he was unable to determine from Robert Lee Osvald's letter whether : the purpose of Lee Harvey Osvall's travel to the United States was to re-establish a permanent residence or to visit on a temporary basis.
- 3. Subject stated that he is scheduled to return to the United States in July 1962, but that he does not know the location of his next assignment. Subject advised Lee Harvey Oswald might possibly try to visit him at his next duty station and if this occurred, he would cotify the local CSI office at his station concerning the visit. IRFS 3/21/62.
- Subject stated that his cousin, Marilyn Kurrett, U. S. citizen, Tormerly employed in Japan as a school teacher in 1959, has since departed Japan. In this connection, your attention is invited to page 3, Report of Investigation District Office 46, dated 27 Junuary 1960, copy of which was to furnished your office. Subject does not know Murrett's present address or if she has been corresponding with Lee Harvey (bovald.
- If additional information in this matter should be developed, you will be notified.

FOR THE CHIEF OF STAFF

Directorate of Special Investigations (CO)



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

0,0 SY/E JUI (Ct.) pk.

07-921:2/cn Sar 8033F92 23 MAR 1962

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

515 22nd Street, N.W.

Rest 204:

MEMORANDUM for Mr. William O. Boswell, Director
Office of Security
Department of State

Subj: 2x-Pro Lee Harvey OSMALD, USHCR, 1653230

Ref: (a) Dill Conf memo ser 354 AP92 of 19 far 1962, same subj (NOTAL)

(b) Dil Conf mag 0313001 ar 1962, sam subj

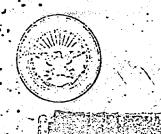
Encl: (1) HQ, Air Force ltr AFISI-6BA 33-26125 of 16 Mar 1962, subjit John Edward Pic, (DOB: 17 Jan 32); SSgt, AF 11313239

1. Enclosure (1), which contains information concerning CSAMD, is forwarded for information, supplemental to references (2) and (b).

Le Lection Gillett.

Cooy to: File changed to SY/E-M. (7. pre 3/26/62 FPI(w/encl) INE(w/encl) MAR 27 1962 STON OF INVESTIG il cases in DEFASING STATE Under Sectlasi-·· 1962 eti per 137 LOFFICE OF SECURITY TO BE FILED MAR 2.0 1882 Fillian O. Boswall, Directo Cffice of Security 11 is 20 in co Do arthent of State

ENCLOSURE PATOSERVADILTR SER/277 9192



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

2 celaine

Op-921E/pc Ser 05464P92

. 19 MAR 1953

MEMORANDUM for Mr. Willia: Boswell, Director
Office of State
Department of State

Subj: Ex-PFC Lee Harvey OSWALD, UMMCR (U)

Ref: (a) DNI Conf msg 031309Z MAR 62, same subj

Encl: (1) Ltr from HQUSMC to OSWALD dtd 7 Mar 1962

1. Reference (a) contains information on OSWALD indicating that he claims to be a U. S. citizen. Enclosure (1) was sent to OSWALD as a result of his letter to the Secretary of the Navy.

2. The Headquarters, U. S. Marine Corps has requested the Office of Naval Intelligence to obtain a signed copy of OSWALD's statement of 31 Getober 1959 in which he reportedly renounced his United States citizenship. The Headquarters, U. S. Marine Corps anticipates that OSWALD may seek administrative relief from his undesirable discharge from the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve. In view of the above, it is requested that the State Department forward a copy of the statement and make available any other information on OSWALD which may be pertinent for future consideration by the Navy Department of OSWALD's claims.

Mr. William O., Boswell, Director Office of Security

Department of State 515 22nd Street, N. W. Wachington, D. C.

Copy to:
ALUSNA Moscow (w/encl)

DOWNGRADING AT 12-YEAR INTERVALS
HOT AUTOMATICALLY PROUSSIFIED
BOD DID. JAI-0.10

DEI ARIEMEN V SIRIE

SEC 1 1965

OTFICE OF SECURITY

NOT TO BE FILE.

WILLIAM ABBO

Declassified CI Memo sec 13/78P92 of 28 AUG 1964.

ENCLOSURE BY TUSK UNCLTR SER



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE
WASHINGTON 25, 0. C.

BY LEND

OP-921 E2/cn SER 05883E92

		ER ODBOJESK
COMPLE		5 - MAR 196
FROM:	DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE	-
TO:	Cormandant of the Marine Corps Assistant Chief of Staff 6-2	
1	Headquarters USMC (A0-2A)	
SUBJ:	Rm. 2117 - Arlington Annex Ex-PFC Lee Harvey OSWALD, USMCR (U)	
REF:	(a) Telecon between MAJ HOUCK (MARCORPS) and LTJG LE SC on 5 Mar 1962, same subj	URD (ONI)
ENCL:	(1) DNI Conf msg MAR 62, same subj (2) Ltr from John Connally of 2 TONES 1962 to (03/ALD (3) Ltr from OSWALD of 30 Jan 1961 to SECNAV John B. Co	onnally, Jr.
	(Received by addressee in Feb 2962/ED, CONTENTS 15 MAR (4) ONI Conf Case History File, MARKE Subj	L1962_
	GIEL E	
	16 MAR 1982 W.R. BAN By direction	an
1200	By direction	n ·

2. The nature of the information forwarded herewith is such that its existence, source, and content, including the names of all informants, must be carefully safeguarded. It shall be shown only to those persons whose official duties require access thereto. If the enclosure covers an investigation of an individual, the information shall not be shown to the subject, nor shall Naval Intelligence or any other contributing agency be mentioned in connection with any action taken on the basis of the information. This material is not to be forwarded outside of the command of the addressee, nor shall any portion of the enclosed material be reproduced or removed from this file.

ENCLOSURES (1) through (4) are FORWARDED FOR information.

3. Return of this material within thirty (30) days is requested. It should be returned directly to the Director of Naval Intelligence (Op-921) by endorsement, or by separate letter, reflecting cognizance of and any action taken based on this information.

P. W. PALMER By direction

OP-921 TRANSMITTAL
OPRAY FORM 5521-21 (REV. 5-61)

C. B.

navāl message GPNAV Porm 2110-34 (REV.	NAVY I	DEPARTMENT	مان المان الم المان المان ا
PRECEDENCE ACTION	RELEASED BY	I DRAFTED ST	rhoxe n
RCUTTUE			
INFO	The state of the s	P. C. IeSCURD, LAUG USIN	
ROUTEIE	12.000	0P-92162	418
			,
		1962 NAR 3 13 .09	
		(表現) 시험 항상 소설을 가 있는 것 같아 있다. 🗢 그리고 있는 그리고 있는 사람 경기를 가지다.	
		0	.0.
$\Gamma_{ m FM}$	DNI	Beclasing. A affine	```
		Reclasifieles appris public resease involvers biek Under Son Nau-	1.C.37
TO	ALUSNA, MOSCON	with Under Soullan- 4	n o
		13779P92 of 31 am	7,67
	CINCUSNAVEUR		
	CINCUSTAVEUR REP, GERMAI	M. C. S.	Λ
	ALUSNA BONN		11
	ALUSNA HELSINKI		•]
			1.
CONFIDENT	TALL STORY OF STREET		
ACTION T	3.650000	TOWN TOWNS	
ىل رىلىلغانادى	ee Harvey, 1653230, ex-	Tru, Udean	
A ACTION	A MOCCOLI Person on Commit	2 Dametak No. 921 of 2 Now 1050	
		ce Despatch No. 234 of 2 Nov 1959,	
Same Subj	West, the second of the second		
7 - 2020~	tout Ententions (A) anno	on 31 October 1959 OSWALD	
		w, where he signed a handwritten	
・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・	me et et trinoppy en en en		11,12
statement	requesting that his U.	S. citizenship be revoked,	
statement stated he	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his	
statement stated he allegiand	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his gedly told Embassy he had	
statement stated he allegiand advised v	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle mnamed Soviet Officials	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his gedly told Embassy he had that as a former Marine radar	
statement stated he allegiand advised u operator,	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle unnamed Soviet Officials, he would make available	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his gedly told Embassy he had that as a former Marine radar to them information about	
statement stated he allegiand advised u operator,	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle unnamed Soviet Officials, he would make available	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his gedly told Embassy he had that as a former Marine radar	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle mnamed Soviet Officials, he would make available Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secret	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embassy he had that as a former Marine radar he to them information about he became a Soviet citizen.	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle mnamed Soviet Officials, he would make available Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secretry 1961, received in Feb.	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had a that as a former Marine radar be to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. tary of the Navy CONNALIA dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he	
statement stated he allegiand advised u operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle unnamed Soviet Officials, he would make available Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secret by 1961, received in Februing to return to the U	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his gedly told Embassy he had that as a former Marine radar be to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. tary of the Navy CONNALLY dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified	
statement stated he allegiand advised v operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle unnamed Soviet Officials, he would make available Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secretary 1961, received in February to return to the Uss injustice" done to him	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Encessy he had a that as a former Marine radar be to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. tary of the Navy CONNALIA dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified im by the USMC in giving him a	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepathe "gros "belated	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle unnamed Soviet Officials, he would make available Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secret 1961, received in February to return to the Uss injustice" done to hi dishonourable discharge	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embassy he had that as a former Marine radar be to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. tary of the Navy CONNALLY dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified im by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa the "gros "belated an honora	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle mnamed Soviet Officials, he would make available Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secret 1961, received in Februing to return to the Uss injustice" done to hi dishonourable discharge after the	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. tary of the Navy CONNALIM dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified im by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September	
statement stated he allegiand advised v operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa the "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secret 1961, received in Februing to return to the Uss injustice" done to hi dishonourable discharge after the In this letter, OSWAI	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. tary of the Navy CONNALIM dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified im by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September LD asserted he was still a	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepatha "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959 U.S. citi	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alled mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secretary 1961, received in February to return to the Use injustice done to his dishonourable discharge after the In this letter, OSWAI izen and alleged he had	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. tary of the Navy COMNALIX dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified im by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September UD asserted he was still a gone to the Soviet Union to	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepathe "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959. U.S. citi	requesting that his U- had applied for Soviet to to the USSR. He alle mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available to Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secret ty 1961, received in Feb aring to return to the U ss injustice" done to hi dishonourable discharge table discharge after the In this letter, OSWAI izen and alleged he had ally for a "short time."	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. tary of the Navy CONNALIN dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified im by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September LD asserted he was still a gone to the Soviet Union to Records of the Office of	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa the "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959 U.S. citi	requesting that his U- had applied for Soviet to to the USSR. He alle mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available to Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secret ty 1961, received in Feb aring to return to the U ss injustice" done to hi dishonourable discharge table discharge after the In this letter, OSWAI izen and alleged he had ally for a "short time."	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. tary of the Navy COMNALIX dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified im by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September UD asserted he was still a gone to the Soviet Union to	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa the "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959 U.S. citi	requesting that his U- had applied for Soviet to to the USSR. He alle mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available to Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secret ty 1961, received in Feb aring to return to the U ss injustice" done to hi dishonourable discharge table discharge after the In this letter, OSWAI izen and alleged he had ally for a "short time."	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. tary of the Navy CONNALIN dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified im by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September LD asserted he was still a gone to the Soviet Union to Records of the Office of	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa the "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959 U.S. citi	requesting that his U- had applied for Soviet to to the USSR. He alle mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available to Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secret ty 1961, received in Feb aring to return to the U ss injustice" done to hi dishonourable discharge table discharge after the In this letter, OSWAI izen and alleged he had ally for a "short time."	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. tary of the Navy CONNALIN dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified im by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September LD asserted he was still a gone to the Soviet Union to Records of the Office of	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa the "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959 U.S. citi reside on Naval Int	requesting that his U. had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alle mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secret 1961, received in Februing to return to the Uss injustice done to hi dishonourable discharge after the In this letter, OSWAI izen and alleged he had ally for a "short time." telligence do not indicate.	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. cary of the Navy CONNALLY dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified in by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September LD asserted he was still a gone to the Soviet Union to Records of the Office of ate what OSWALD's citizenship is.	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa the "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959 U.S. citi reside on Naval Int	requesting that his United had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alled mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available to Corps specialty when the corps specialty when the transport of the Use injustice done to his dishonourable discharge after the In this letter, OSNAI izen and alleged he had ally for a "short time." telligence do not indicate the Second of the Use of the Indicate of Indic	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. cary of the Navy CONNALIN dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified in by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September LD asserted he was still a gone to the Soviet Union to Records of the Office of ete what OSWALD's citizenship is.	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa the "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959 U.S. citi reside or -Naval Int	requesting that his United had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alled mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available to Corps specialty when the corps specialty when the transport of the Use injustice done to his dishonourable discharge after the In this letter, OSNAI izen and alleged he had ally for a "short time." telligence do not indicate the Second of the Use of the Indicate of Indic	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. cary of the Navy CONNALLY dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified in by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September LD asserted he was still a gone to the Soviet Union to Records of the Office of ate what OSWALD's citizenship is.	
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa the "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959 U.S. citi reside or -Naval Int	requesting that his United had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alled mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available to Corps specialty when the corps specialty when the transport of the Use injustice done to his dishonourable discharge after the In this letter, OSNAI izen and alleged he had ally for a "short time." telligence do not indicate the Second of the Use of the Indicate of Indic	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. cary of the Navy CONNALIN dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified in by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September LD asserted he was still a gone to the Soviet Union to Records of the Office of ete what OSWALD's citizenship is.	Villa
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepa the "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959 U.S. citi reside or -Naval Int	requesting that his United had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alled mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secretary 1961, received in February to the Use injustice done to his dishonourable discharge able discharge after the In this letter, OSWAI izen and alleged he had ally for a "short time." telligence do not indicate Op-921E SECNAVUNDERSECNAV	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. cary of the Navy CONNALIN dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified in by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September LD asserted he was still a gone to the Soviet Union to Records of the Office of ete what OSWALD's citizenship is.	VOZZ
statement stated he allegiand advised to operator, his Marin 2. By pe 30 Januar was prepathe "gros "belated an honora 11, 1959 U.S. citi reside on -Naval Int	requesting that his United had applied for Soviet to the USSR. He alled mnamed Soviet Officials he would make available Corps specialty when ersonal letter to Secretary 1961, received in February to the Use injustice done to his dishonourable discharge able discharge after the In this letter, OSWAI izen and alleged he had ally for a "short time." telligence do not indicate Op-921E SECNAVUNDERSECNAV	S. citizenship be revoked, citizenship, and affirmed his egedly told Embessy he had that as a former Marine radar the to them information about he became a Soviet citizen. cary of the Navy CONNALIN dated bruary 1962, OSWALD advised he USA and wished to have rectified in by the USMC in giving him a e." He stated he had received ree years service on September LD asserted he was still a gone to the Soviet Union to Records of the Office of ete what OSWALD's citizenship is.	

COLLEGIO (Warn (West in)

CPL921 TRANSMIT AL SET 05663/92

NAVAL MESSAGE
CPNAV FORCE 2(10-31 (REV. 6-61))

PHECEDENCE ACTION

RELEASED BY

PRONE NO.

19 19 19 52

3. The Commandant, U. S. Marine Corps has advised that OSWALD was released under honorable conditions to inactive duty in the USWOR on 11 September 1959, with obligated reserve service until 8 December 1962. On 17 August 1960 OSWALD was given an undesirable discharge from the USWOR by reason of unfitness.

4. All appropriate U. S. agencies are cognizant of the above cata. SCP-3

CIRCUIT NO. (COMMO) PAGE OF PAGE TOR/TOB CONTROL NO. (COMMO) OFG (COMMO)

2 2 2

COPY 9

The Academic Common Commo

DISTRICT INTELLIGENCE OFFICE

EIGHTH NAVAL DISTRICT
U. S. NAVAL STATION, BUILDING 255
NEW ORLEANS 40, LA.

92/922E Serial: 01372 1 4 JUL 1961

From: Officer in Charge, District Intelligence Office,

Eighth Naval District

To: Director of Naval Intelligence

Subj: OSWALD, Lee Harvey, 1653230, EX-PFC, USMCR

Ref: (a) DIO-8 conf 1tr ser 053 of 11 Jan 1961 to FBI Dallas, Tex.

J Encl: (1) Copy of FBI Dallas, Tex. Report dtd 3 July 1961

1. Copy of reference (a) was furnished to the Director of Naval Intelligence. Further to reference (a), enclosure (1) is forwarded for information.

D. C. REIL Acting

DOWNGRADED AT 12-YEAR INTERVALS NOT AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED DOD DIR. 5200.10



CNI ROUTING SLIP				. 7	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	
					1	State of the last
OPNAV FORM 5510-148 (4-55)			•		20002008	
GG 91547	djb		SUBJECT		T day	A POST OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
ORIGINATOR		······································		DLSS	11	
OINC, DIO, EIGHTH	3775			,	H3XV	5 ~ J
			OSWALD, LLH	. EX-XXX P	FC, USMCR	The state of the s
01372	DDRESSED TO		1-			
DATE OF LETTER			ENCLOSURES			
14 July 1961	T):	\ 1 ™	w/1	30 30 S - 3		
DATE REC'D ONI V	Di ia addressee	XT			en Maria de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición del composición de la c	
17 July 1961			ONI COPY DISTRIBUT			
ONI FILE NUMBER			8/10/61	CLEARED	FOR FINISH FILI	
				0P-921E	(IR)	-
ROUTE TO FOR	INITIALS	OUT DATE	ROUTE TO	FOR		
921E	MAC	Dr. 13-01			INITIALS	OUT DATE
		()				** ** ** **
			7	-		
					- 1	
:			8	1.5		
		7	9			
			ONI ADMINISTRATIVE		_	
			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
				F17	<u> </u>	
			0	\mathbf{E}		
			J J		····	
			John S	56.		
		To be de la		35 <u>7</u>		
		Profession and	DESK	20 .		
		Section 2				
		and the second s				
		Total Control of the				

RETURN THIS ROUTING SLIP TO ONLADMINISTRATIVE FILES

2782 - Get : 22 c 3.4 cc

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

for ion is a first, then or instead for the first

Research

Jury V. Plie

Duler 3 FEEL

Cline, D. L.

Field Office tile No. 14 1 44 I Follow Walter

Bureau File New 1953-55725

Wie 122 St. 727 OFFICE

Characters manufacture of the second of the

-modulities subject, and appearance to culture as expected to great told, and who has a reminer of the T. S. parties court, despited by una girta na unametratia discussia inca ina sich, indica casisti Interne 5/21/80, lapiant kura 18/13/37, bay il ascal lucariana. Mis legaer, where his organ, where between entrees a taken. england wered also has marked be first Fibral, Times, from the delegacy leaders at later of the later of the contract of the subject allieved at one if he was the or, he was a find a light fool, Is received an boodcable clockers of 1/11/18 from the to be her belief Copye in a social arted as a Private to the war secure school day. # 23 A 45 . the checkenge in Representation, 1969 (subject) ato a commandative design and a commentarial contractive decidency and a commentarial contractin contractive decidency and a commentarial contractive decidency File Comed intential of remains and resident is accordance Crist and respirate the first and the colors and the property of the colors and t and the little of later recurred to the the classical and activity A real content of Toddie, religious physical to be reaching Mana, Accorde, and the which to have thechesty expressed a . Live the basic of T. b. 1900-1900 so he described by election to Hala motor carler cooditators.

F. 3. . . .

The contract of the contract o

id 100-19661

LAN METTER TOTALE, who mitempted so defeat to Alasta in october, 1980, and who was a member of the W. S. Harles Coupa December, the mean gives an undestrable electrics from the W. S. Herize Coupa Reports on Angular LV, 1980.

i. Reconstances

A. In at bee dalager

Lis course deville, also known so the impali.

l'a lissidanca

On April 23, 1860, Urs. Historiate office, and sector recited, and sector recited, and sectors, conversed the sector of was employed at Esthediat Dophore Hope, valueteered the following intermetion:

Sin stated that up would ledd one and her kind had hived at New Orlsand, Louisland. He ledd they wood in four words, Texas, where the analysis extraded high school hard be welleded in the U.S. S. Nerthe Color at the age of IT in occour, lott.

On Jane 19, 1961, Hrs. JATTA E. FATELL, COUR CRILLEGISM Street, Vert Borth, Totals, elected the obligation in the lected for continuous resident in a partial language for the fatel of 1860, to lay 1, 1967, except the continuous remained the fatel of 1860, military in the V. . . Include Cours at the Elected of 17. She movined that explain brother, the fatel of 1860 at 1860 collinguate match the time of the markeys.

Independent that the real correction reciding to 1912 for interest the forest the forest

21. 200mager

i. April 1982

had been expected in the expectations of profit 28, 1980, ther subject has been expected in the expectations type of exploration at its limit. In 1845 he was a conduct at the Inst Versi Region at the the time has been accepted at the U.S. Keyling Corps in Original, Island, 1886.

De Continuent of States

Aconching to information increased by Men. CATHLE is April, 1200, conjust was born October 15, 1200, at Dev Orients, hesistane. His Salver was Preside Add County was the October. Adoless and hum.

ira, fillo voluntuered the information that animate and taken the birth partificate with him plea be left fort fort.

To The State Destroy

To information evaluation.

District of the set Carlosed bigs ended.

in April, 1980, Mrs. (String that subject had
in the by locar something that the bring of Strang of
the te had rais attraction to account the libert
for college in Stringeria. The size of that that a for
the college to spell 28, 1984, who had received a locar from
the college to the offers that the job was expected to print
end that the later.

adviced that it had been exceptabled that exhibit never explosion

Di Language

et the Albert Echreltour College in Sviczerland Elthough be had pull a Clo.CO deposit forered actual Esq. The delines but not heart from Migrat Bines ha gast is bis deposit during Jame 01 1831.

He william weard

belies I-I sationd to have IS. 1901, that subject, besigned social neries 1980/2004, but enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps of Catalon St. 1986, while residing at 6000 Catalongs of Sirest, Text Vorth, Texas. On September 11, 1866, subject resident at homestic discipling from the U. S. Marine Corps and the Sirest of the Sirest Corps in the U. S. Tarine Corps in the U. S. Tarine Corps in the U. S. Tarine Corps in the

By expensionation three January 11, 1981, the District Intelligence Giile, Std Revel District, Nor Orlean, Societan, advisor that subject had been given an endoctrible discharge from the V. O. Harine Corps Decerve on August 17, 1980.

H. Close Delativos in Assai Foresc

OR ADVIL 23, 1868, NYO, MARCHINETH TO CERELS SENDER that she had two other some, filled half Curati, ago 10, who was develop in the V. S. Air Yeros, and John Minals Fit, and 18, who was ther a Stail Sengment in the V. S. Air Force and was there stationed at Histonicia, Force, Trix is Stail Corporat JOHN INCIP FIC, Air Yorks No. 11311229,

The second secon

Res. Mingration of the April 25, 1960, the deleter appears to the following description of the Market appears

Chito teops. 122 velo -20 (1950) 3.538 . Ortobur 18, 1839 meter of birth: Meet of Dirition Hes Orleans, Levislens. 53367 Herren's Marina 31 165 lies Evens: alley ... Triche mann, wary

7% 130-10651

de Mark State Bloom

the foresty 21, 2011, the soliceits advised they bad no record in their files identifiable with subject!

8. 9. SPILL, Identification Division, and Course twice, Contract Course, Division, and Course twice, Fort Forth, Torse, Police Properties to 8. 1. 19110, Electrication Division, Terrent Courty, Electric Courty,

S. Protocom

on Artil 20, 1800, 200, Miller of This Verniched a photograph of polyace which is being welshill in the Dellas

The Control of the Co

Theres, the on 19th 21, 19th, employed as a schould for Accessing the Ac

contains below this inclusive comments for or exempority with

Decree of South State of the Levist to bee had no contest to say the contest to say the contest to say the contest to say the course by bin to be a portest. The contest that so fee may be known, meither bin nestees not the contest that so feely been bed any contest that some with a levist contest that some.

DESCRIPTION CONTROL TO SERVER TO THE POSSESSE OF POSSESSES OF SERVER CONTROL OF THE POSSESSES OF SERVER CONTROL OF THE POSSESSES OF SERVER SERVERS OF PROPERTY AS THE POSSESSES OF THE POSSESSESSES OF THE POSSESSES OF THE POSSESSESSES OF THE POSSESSES OF THE POSSESSESSES OF THE POSSESSESSES OF THE POSSESSES OF THE POSSESSESSES OF THE POSSESSES OF

Co April 23, 1867, Ste. VAROPERTS C. Greate, who was then outlined at Mathemat Cophene Same, lill Entring Avenue, Terr, Toma, voluntoured the Colleging Interestions

See Companies ber one, Let Hierer colored and their section of the Section of Sect

Now, Collin stated that shortly sites subject simired to Now Column, sto remited the following loctor posteriors at Now Column, Lowistans, from publicati

"Little militars

"Hall I have became percape on a stip to image.

Y excilent had be preced as later, and I taken the best that I in man, don't remember shows this else that I in man, don't remember shows this else that the best that I man the best that I man the best that I man the best that the point.

"It is difficult to tall you ken I feel. sust which is that I must do. I sid not tall you shoulk y flow busines you could be ally be reposed to independent. Here!

Line location of the problem of the

15, 200-20401

Accord a citiest of Augus. The world where the one lets of the control that the lets of the control that an election the control to the cities and the control to the currently and the cities and the control that are controls.

Drie Comin stated that who made application or Jamery 21.

1030, at the first Indical Blad of Fort Forth, Error, for a

1030, at the first value payment of 100.05 min too leaves a

1030-00 money transfer En. 140,000 by which indirects who beat

1030-00 by air call to subject. In a week to beat

1030-1 minuted the first to subject. The sure could, in each of

in the covers of sled as a result of a loss value to bed used

See Stated that on Jacober 18, 1913, she had smiled to this character of the second of the off the off the part of the second of the off the off the part of the second of the second of the off the second of the s

con the Clinerest letters to bet see his shall all bed pure had bed been and the clinerest letters. She bested that she teamed that the control that the contro

IN THE COME

List, commo stated was site would finely so one any consequence of some state that and some site that and so

Control of the files of critics of Novel Intelligence, and active of the control of the control

Die ACC-ACCSA

felt every for the emblect inscivil so it appeared to bee that the best the best first and no social like. The stated that the stated that plant show the prise the best that the felter who best first believe to be the best for the felter and combinately in an elient to acquait has two best. His, PATION secretary in the elient to acquait has been seen also also at a being seen also that that the best seen seen also also the project. The states that first of the patient of the combine that the best of the patient of the project of the patient of the best of the patient of the side of the patient of the best of the patient of the best of the patient of the batter of the patient of the best of the patient of the best of the patient of the best of the patient of the batter of the patient of the best o

tion. Therese states that they opposite four leading and the constitution of the contraction of the contract

Her, Third what died the tribust of the to You'd You'd hold to you have hold in the form the following the color of the tribust of the following the field and the the the third which the field the color of the field this extension and the field t

Ere. Titlet stated that adject collected in the V. S. Hering Coops while he was residing at 40% declingers fivent. The adder Cost Hes. Office reved from this address as or givet Tay 1. 1997, and that who has hid no contact with the fivelist in recons grass.

Took Tooks, stated that for a period of several section three as for years for the second, Fork Tooks, stated that the second of several section three as form years for the Individual to his section of the second second section that section is a second section of the second second section of the second second

> lt is noted that the Commins Westy, the (C7), has been designated by the Attempty Commins the Master Harley, Purcent to Buscalive Coder 1818.

20 100-10451

A review on May 2, 1961, of the files of the Feerest Cilica, V. S. Reported to State, Vachington, V. C., versaled that on an about Jacuary 18, 1961. Mrs. Milly till off all, mather of subject, appeared at the V. S. Department of State in Backing Car. B. C. Che africat that she bed come to Vaching ton to be which the first principals can the subject. She expressed the thought that principals can had gone to the Ecvist Union as a "escret open" and that the State Department was not the case and that offerts were being seen to had her sen.

so Welvery 12, 1981. the U. N. Belgary in Morrow, 1988, resolved an existed letter from LEA 12 EVET Cettill perturbed their stank, following 3, 1981. In this letter trailed indicated that he desired the related to relate the U. S. prespect as he visited to related the integral standard probability the integral of the leavest test without perfected and therefore was unities included to related to related the related to related

de given 50, 1652, the U.S. Amberry in Mesony received a later from Section Provinced Minds, March 5, 1851. In this letter of the said he found it inconvenient to come to Modern for an interview at the American Amberry and that he could not level that the place of a particular in the in place of a particular in interview he he seek a quarticulars.

f'D-323 (3-23-50)



In Stoply, Please Sufer to Ferna Lon-19481

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Delias, Toros Saly 3, 1961

Title

Character Transaction Control - 2

Reference

Depart of Li 2012 K. 2512, Inlies, 7/0/61.

All sources (except any listed below) used in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE:

AIR MAIL

1100 Main, Dallas, Texas -December 19, 1961;

A12 531 002

PASSPORT OFFICE

DEC 21 1961-

Director, Passport Office Department of State Room 2131, New State Extension Washington 25, D. C.

P.T./LC

Dear Sir:

Attention: Liaison

Re: Lee Harvey Oswald, born New Crleans, La., 10-18-39, now residing Apt. 24, No. 4 Kolinin St., Minsk, Russia

The above named has filed a visa petition with this Service to classify his Russian born wife, Marina N. Oswald, as a nonquota immigrant, Subject apparently departed from the United States during the latter part of 1959 and proceeded to Russia where he renounced his United States citizenship.

For the use of this Service in adjudicating the visa petition it will be appreciated if you will furnish information contained in your records pertaining to subject. .

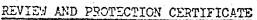
Very truly yours,

L. A. Mack Officer in Charge

Reichman, USINS.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE 12/29/61 REFERENCE SLIP INITIALE 888 88. St. St. A PPROVAL NOTE AND FORWARD AS REQUESTED NOTE AND RETURN COMMENT PER CONVERSATION FOR YOUR INFORMATION PREPARE REPLY INITIAL FOR CLEARANCE RECESSARY ACTION SIGNATURE REMARKS OR ADDITIONAL ROUTING PASSPORT OFFICE PILES JAN 2 1962 C115 FROM (mami and securitation) ROOM NO. AND BLOS. PHOKE RO.

1000



Subject of file (To be entered by reviewer) DSWALP Los Harvey

To be signed by all non-Navy representatives upon the review of each Naval Intelligence Investigative file, and to be permanently filed with the material reviewed.

- 1. Subject file has been reviewed this date by the undersigned, a duly accredited representative of the Department (Agency) indicated.
- 2. This review was permitted under the following conditions, which are understood and will be observed by the undersigned:
- a. The review is on behalf of the agency I represent, and for its official purposes;
- b. All information extracted or obtained will be reported solely to my parent agency.
- c. Only that material of Department of the Navy origin will be reviewed; information originating with agencies other than the Department of the Navy will not be reviewed, but I am free to take identifying citations therefrom in order that my parent agency may request the material from the originating agency;
- d. I may make extracts and quotations from Navy-originated information, and may identify the Department of the Navy as the source in my report to my agency. The Department of the Navy, however, is not to be identified outside the Executive Branch of the Government as the source of the information, nor is the Department of the Navy to be identified as the source of the information to the subject or to any other individual mentioned in the report.
- e. All information extracted or obtained will be classified in accordance with the classification of the source report, unless otherwise authorized by appropriate Naval authority. If unclassified, the material will be designated "For Official Use Only." The information will be protected in accordance with the assigned classification or designation.
- The names of any confidential source will not be recorded, nor will any other data which would tend to identify such sources, without specific permission from appropriate Naval Authority.
- g. I am aware that unauthorized disclosure of the information obtained would constitute a violation of the Espionage Laws (Title 18, U.S.C., section 793), or of official directives of the Secretary of the Navy.

Date of review	18 dec	610	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	and the second s	the state of the s
Signature of reviewe		Hiller	hmon		and the second s
Name of reviewer (Pr	inted)	51	1 Reic	bman	
Name of Asmoy	15/NS	- 11/11	Della	0 A12	53/002
				Innest	and the

OR-92152/cn Ser 923792

15 NOV 1960

FOR GRACIAL USE ONLY

FOR DEFICIAL-BET ONLY

FEMOREMOUN for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director Federal Bureau of Investigation Attn: Limison Section

Subj: OSMAID, Los Harvoy, 1653230, FFC, USMAR (Inactive) (0)

Ref: (a) FBI momo to State of 3 Jun 1960, same subj

1. Feference (a) contains information concerning CSMAID.

2. The Commundant of the Marine Corps has advised the Office of Taval Intelligence that OSUALD was given an undesirable discharge from the V. S. Marine Corps Reserve on 17 August 1960. His home address, as of 20 July 1959, is listed as 3124 West 5th Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

WILLIAM AFBOAT

In. J. Rigar Roover, Director Federal Euroau of Investigation Department of Justice Washington 25, D. C. Attn: Malson Section

ORIG ET: CHADY, YMI OP-921E2 TYPED II: MIRLEGER, YM2 10/12/60 Noy 16 1000

Lording the

with Mis

ED9:005E:LC: as UNCLASSIFIED WHEN Ser: 0 4099° ENCIDEURE(S) REMOVED Officer in Sharge, District Intelligence Office NINTH Nave/ District, Chicago 7, Illinois 30 NOV 1960 Officer An Charge, District Intelligence Office EIGHTH Haval District OSNALD, Lee Harvey, 1653230, EX-PFC, USEOR (1) Gy of Car spiler BK-MRV of 8 Mar 1960 re subj (2) Eq. USAF Conf Itr ser 33-26125 of 17 Dec 1959, subj: FIC. (3) Four newspaper clippings re subj (4) ALUSNA MOSCON ESS 130800 Z Nov 1959 (5) Amend MOSCOW Foreign Service Despatch no. 224 of 26 Oct 1959, subj: CITIZERSHIP: Robert Edward WEBSTER (6) America Bourdea Doupatein no. 234 off 2, Nov 1959 subj: CITIZENSHIP: Lee Earvey CSWALD (7) ALUSMA MESCON mag 631215Z Nov 1959 DEG-5 1980 (8) BHI mag 122101Z Nov 1959 (9) ALUSEA MOSCON EST NO DEG/10 Nov 59 (10) Dept State Telegren from Tokyo no. 1448 of 9 Nov 1959 210
(11) CEO mag 0415997 no. 1059

(11) CLO mag 041529Z Nov 1959 (12) CRE (Cp-921D1) Mans for File of 2 Nov 1959, s/s

(13) Dept State Telegram from Moscow no. 1364 of 31 Oct 1959

(14) CSE Conf inv rpt DC/46 of 27 Jun 1980, subj. John Edward 216, SSST, AF, 11318239, USAF (loss encls)

1. The District Intelligence Office, Minth Mayal District, has been advised that subject was given an undesirable discharge from the S. S. Morino Cospo Reserve on 17 August 1960. his home address, as of ... July 1959, is listed as 3124 West 5th Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

2. Enclosures (i) through (14), which represent subject's intelligence file, con forwarded for information and retention.

s. c. looms, st.

	/Copy to: DMI le	a ancle		
File	TERTCON,	-2 (1	.003 020	>
Q.	25.21.5			
DE	C 1 5 1960			

DESK

Fron:

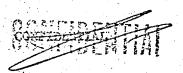
Io:

ຮັບວ່າ:

Encl:

John E.

UNCLASSIFIED WHEN TALL ENCLOSURE(3) REMOVED



92/922E Serial: 053 11 JAN 1961

Special Agent in Charge Federal Bureau of Investigation Dallas Field Office 12th Floor, 1114 Commerce Street Dallas 2, Texas

Rp: OSMALD, flee Harvey

Dear Sir:

Subject, who attempted to defect to Russia in October 1959 and who was a member of the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve, was given an undesirable discharge from the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve on 17 August 1960. His latest home address of record, as of 20 July 1959, is listed as 3124 West 5th Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

Yours very truly,

F. O'C. FLETCHER, JR.
Captain, U. S. Navy
Officer in Charge
District Intelligence Office
Eighth Naval District

Copy to:

CESSID OF SELECT

RECEIVED COLPESE JAN17:861

DESK

OF CRAME

15NOV1960

07-921-2/cn Ser 014167-92

NOV 16 1960

COMPLETE

From: Director of Maval Intelligence

To: Officer in Charge, District Intelligence Office, MINTH Naval District

Subj: CHAID, Lee Hervey, 1653230, Ex-HC, UNIX (U)

Ref: (a) DNI Conf ltr ser 013958F92 of 2 Jun 1960, seme subj

1. Reference (a) contains information concerning CSWAID.

2. The Commendant of the Marine Corps has advised the Office of Naval Intelligence that OSWAID was given an undesirable discharge from the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve on 17 August 1960. His home address, as of 20 July 1959, is listed as 3124 West 5th Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

J. C. MCY By direction

CRIG BY: LEGG FREDRICKSON

TYPED BY: J. SATTER, YH2 6/1/60

RE-CRIG: GRADY, YN1 10/11/60

RETYFED: NIBARGER, YM2 10/12/60

RETYPED: MIBARGER, YN2 10/18/60

RETYPED: NIBARGER, YN2 10/26/60

RETYPED: NIEARGER, YM2 11/4/60

w_B

Jwes Jwes Declarified H. (A)

Comment 9/67

Comment



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS WASHINGTON 25. D. C.

IN MEPLY MEFER TO

09-92172/cn Ser 01/167292 1//4/60

CONTIDENTIAL

From: Director of Maval Intelligence
To: Officer in Charge, District Intelligence Office,
ENGRY Maval District

TITA POTO ENTRE ENTRE PARTE EN RECONTRE PARTE EN EN ENTRE PRESENTANT EN TOTO DE LA CONTRE PARTE EN LA CARTE P

Subj: 051ALD, Lee Harvey, 1653230, PFC, USICR (Inactive) (U)

Ref: (a) DET Conf ltr ser C236F92 of 12 Apr 1960, same subj (NOTAL) (b) DET Conf ltr ser C13958F92 of 2 Jun 1960, same subj (NOTAL)

Encl: (1) FBI (DALLIS) Conf int rpt File No. 100-353496 of 12 key 1960, subj: Funds Transmitted to Residents of Russia (2) FBI meno to State of 3 Jun 1960, same subj

1. Ty references (a) and (b), the Director of Mayel Intelligence forwarded information concerning OSMAID to the District Intelligence Office, MINTEL Mayel District. Enclosures (1) and (2) are forwarded for information.

- 2. The Commandant of the Marine Corps has advised the Office of Naval Intellijourne that OSMAID was given an underirable discharge from the U.S. Marine Corps Pacerve on 17 August 1960. His home neares, as of 20 July 1959, is listed as 2124 West 5th Street, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 3. Procomy of this letter, the District Intelligence Office, NTNTH Naval District, is requested to forward the intelligence documentation concerning. ISMAID to the District Intelligence Office, EIGHTH Naval District.

Copy to: DIC-91D J. C. LACY By direction

CONTRIBERATION OF STATE OF STA

STATUS CHECK

From:	OP-921E2 BUPER (T13) MARCORPS		Date:	6 Sep 60
	ENSTRUMENTAL PRINCONF 3			
Subj:		FC	USMCR	1.653230
	Name (Last, first, middle) RA	NK/RATE	SERVICE File	e/Desig/Ser.No.
	18 October 1939 & New Orl	eans, La.		
	(1 140	se or orre	1)	
		X8S	20Ju159	_
	(Latest Home Address)		- (Date)	
	· Record held by the Commandant	Nava	al District	(In case of USNR-R
1. UN	NABLE TO IDENTIFY (
2. <u>AC</u>	TIVE DUTY (Present Duty Stati	00)		
· •		OH		
3. <u>IN</u>	ACTIVE DUTY			
Dis	scharged/Deparated (Date & Type of	Discharge	/Separation)	
(a)		\	•	the first control of the second of the secon
	(Date)	Unde	(Type)	litten)
ຶ່(ກັ) reserve			•
(5)	A renovative			
	(1) INACTIVE ()	ATEST RAD		
	(2) END OF OBLIGATED SERVICE	•		
	(3) AFFILIATION			
	(4) NO ACTIVE DUTY TO DATE OTH	TO TESTED CITE		
•	(4) NO ACTIVE BOTT TO DATE OTH	en inan AC	DUTKA	The second secon

4. OTHER INFORMATION - (Foreign Travel, etc)

dr

PROCESSED BY Male Land DATE 27Sep60



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

Commandant of the Marine Corps (A0-24) Room 2117, Arlington Annex Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps Washington 25, D.C.

OP-921 D/ck SER 015422P92

Atta: Cal. G. E. Dobson

4 - AUG :900

MEMORANDUM FOR

COMDT MARCORPS (A02A)

SUBJ:

OSWAID, Lee Harvey, PFC, USMCR, 1653230 RETURNED, CONKLY)

REF:

(a) PHONECON MSGT EMERSON TO PARKER YNI 2 Augus

ENCL:

(1) Op-923M5 Investigative File, same Subj NOTES WARLE ON 17 Huck

G. W. HOUCK

Sy direction

ENCLOSURE (1) is

information FORWARDED FOR

- The information forwarded herewith is sensitive in character and its security must be preserved by carefully safeguarding its existence and source, as well as the names of any informants mentioned therein. Under no circumstances should material be removed from the enclosed file or the file disassembled.
- 3. In no case, if the report covers an investigation of an individual, shall the report be shown to the subject, nor shall copies be made if it, nor shall the Office of Naval Intelligence or any other agency contributing material to the report be mentioned in connection with any action taken on the basis of such report.
- 4. The information contained herein shall not be disseminated or made known to persons outside the Department of Defense, nor shall further transmission of the enclosure(s) be made to any other activities without permission of Director of Naval Intelligence. Any investigative material enclosed herewith which was originated by another governmental agency remains the property of that agency and is furnished to the Office of Naval Intelligence on a loan basis only.
- 5. Proupt return of this correspondence and enclosure(s) is requested by endorsement or letter of transmittal in order that the files of CNT will reflect the addressee's cognizance and/or action in this matter. Return by cuthorized courier should be delivered to Room 5C663, Pentagon Building, dvised if there is requirement for retention beyond 30 days from date c. his letter.

E TRANSMITTAL

......V FORM 5521-21 (Rev. 3-60)

المراجعة الم	ىيىرىيۇنىدۇنىڭىلىدىدىلىد. •		فللمسرون والمساورة	W. Charles Commerce		المتستعم		Research Services	
									-
	= •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(5)	# 8. S. GOVERNMENT PR	incing paries, 120	5-504347	(1)	ر. سا	-
ONI ROUTIN	IG SLIP		B	•	•			\ market	
OPNAY FORM S		-56)						\-\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	
<u> </u>	3848		nvw		SUBJECT				
ORIGINATOR					I'E HA	RÆY O	SWALD INTE	RMAL SECUL	MY - R
	FBI				-				
ORIGINATOR F	ILC NUMBER	ADDRE	OT Case						
105-03		D	NI		ENCLOSURI	E(5)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
*.	une 30								
DATE REC'D OF		VIA AD	DRESSEE		ONI COPY C	/ PISTF'BUTI	ON _		
ONI FILE NUMB	<u>une 60</u>				921	EZ	- Clea	nd for	2 FF
ON! FILE NUM!	3ER				1	· j	o wie		
ROUTE TO	o I .	FOR	INITIALS	OUT DATE			0 (013	1	
1 .		*	(1)	11-16-6	ROUTE	10	-OR	INITIALS	OUT DATE
<u>.</u>			9	1//00					
					7				
. 3			•	a :	3				
1				•					
					9				
5			•		IO. ONI		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	
				1	10. ONI ADMINISTR FILE	ATIVE .	· .		Fy Nasi
				ion of ONI INTER	nal Instru	JCTION	52[6.16.	•	
COMM	ENT Preced	e each commi	ent with n.						
				• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
					•			W.C.i.s	1
	1500				1.0	·/		<u>ंदर्</u> ड	
<u> </u>	les te	7-137	- Se	1923P	92	7196	i Hill	7 1960	
\mathcal{D}	++ >	. C :	10 m 1	A				~~	
- 5'- 3	by a V	108%	JU CCI	DIUGNO	Jen C	1416	7792 6	19	160
	· · ·								
						· · · · · ·			
			100						
		<u> </u>							
• •									
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•								
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
							3. 14 d. 14 d. 18	egy. S.	



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to Filo No. 105-32555 WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

Date:

June 3, 1960

To:

Office of Security Department of State

From:

John Edgar Hoover, Director

Subject:

LSE HARVEY OSWALD

INTSENAL SECURITY - R

Reference is made to Foreign Service Despatch Number 234 dated November 2, 1959, concerning subject's renunciation of his American citizenship at the United States Embassy, Hoscow, Russia, on October 31, 1959.

It is noted that among other items, subject surrendered his United States passport Number 1733242 to an American Umbassy official. His last known residence as indicated in your despatch was The Letropole Hotel, Loscow, where he was residing in a nontourist status.

Your attention is directed to the report of Special Agent John W. Fuin, Dallas, Texas, dated May 12, 1960, entitled "Funds Transmitted to Residents of Russia; Internal Security - R," a copy of which was furnished to the Department of State on May 24, 1960.

In that report you will note that subject's mother, Wrs. Marguerite C. Oswald, Fort Forth, Texas, advised that she recently received a letter addressed to her son from the Albert Schweitzer College in Switzerland indicating that bee oswald was expected at the college on April 20, 1960. She stated subject had taken his birth certificate with him when he left home. She was apprehensive about his cafety because three letters she had written him since January 22, 1960, have been returned to her undelivered.

Since there is a presibility that an imposter is using usuald's birth certificate, any current information the Department of State may have concerning subject will be appreclated.

(1) - Director of Naval Intelligence

Serve of a little and the control

FILED

0p-921E2/jvs Ser 013958P92

JUN 2 1980

OP-923MS

A JUN 1960

From: Director of Maval Intelligence

To: Officer in Charge, District Intelligence Office, MININ Naval District

Subj: OSMALD, Lee Harvey, 1653230, PFC, USMOR (Inactive) (U)

Ref: (a) DHI Conf ltr sor 0236P92 of 12 Apr 1960, same subj

Encl: (1) OSI Conf inv rpt DO# 46 of 27 Jan 1960, Subj: John Edward PIC, SENT, AF 11313239, USAF (less oncls)

1. Reference (a) contains information on OSMAID. Enclosure (1) is forwarded for information.

J. C. LACY
By direction

Sign

Orig. by MUG FREDRICKSON

921E2 - 75741

Typod 5-10, j. satter

NA.

100

0-17d (Rev. 4-28-59)

Federal Bureau of Investigation

MAY 25 1960

Director of Naval Intelligence Department of the Navy The Pentagon Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For your information, I am enclosing communications which may be of interest to you.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover Director

Enclosures

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

11



		* v. e	GOVERNMENT PRIN	A Ting office: 1959—J.	5043		
ONI ROUTING	eren.			<i>~</i> ~		P. 1	Carre
OFHAV FORM SZIO-14	SLIP \$ (4-55)			,05w×	LOLE	(when fi	
GG 1	272		jhl_	TOSUBUBA		I°	
	FBI			OF F	S TRANSMITTER RUSSIA		
ORIGINATOR FILE NUI		DATE				JBJE	
DATE OF LETTER		DNI		ENCLOSURES			
12 May 1	VIA A	DDRESSEE		ONI COPY DISTRIBUT	W/O	1 0	-
26 May 1	960			921EZ		of Ta	n FF
ROUTE TO	FOR *	INITIALS .	OUT DATE	ROUTE TO.		INITIALS	OUT DATE
1 E		1	1(-10-60	6		-	
2				7			
3				8			
4	:			9			
5				ONI ADMINISTRATIVE FILES			
* Timely action			with ONI Interr	al Instruction 52	116.16 or revisio	ns thereof.	
COMMEN	an office design	nation.					
FWI	040 TO DI	0900 0	WDER DN	I SER OF	14161F92 0	OF MAY	60 8
		•					
	,			*			
						ali an ana an	<u> Santa santa da Cara da Santa da Santa</u>
				i San			
							A TOTAL STATE
	*						
inger og det state og det som en state og det som en s En som en so							•
		<u> </u>					



1 11-204 (Rev. 9-23-58)

CONTRACTAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

Date:

JOHN W. PAIN

5/12/60

Office: DALLAS

الرآم

File Numben

Dallas 105-976:

Dureau file 100-353456

Title:

FUNDS TRANSHITTED TO RESIDENTS OF RESSIA

Characters

INTERVAL SUCHAITY - A

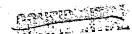
Synopsis:

Mrs. HARSUNGITE C. CSWALD, DEA., Mrs. Edward Loo Cswald, is reported to have purchased "foreign nearly transfer No. 142,638" at the First National Bank of Fort Worth, Tours, on 1/22/00 by moore of which she sent the sent of Vis to her son, Lee BARTLY CSTAID, in care of Notel Metropole, Meseco, Nuesia. According to Mrs. Countil, her son Lik Carald, an or-Marine, upon resciving his bonorable discharge from the service on 9/8/60 victed her briefly. in Ft. Worth and left town stating that he was en route to lice Cricans, Louisiana, where he planted to resume employment with an emert-import company. According to Mrs. Collaid, She received a letter iven LEE in September, 1959, from Now Orleans, stating that be had beened passage on a salp to Europe. According to Mrs. OSEALD, showers subsequently shocked to learn that he had wone to Mescoy. Musala, veers to is reported to have renounced his t. S. "cilianchip aud whoro ho seaght Soviet citiagaidhe.

and The last

DITASIA:

At Fort Vorth, Toxas:



SERVICE TWO

FD-302 (Fev: 3-3-59)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATE N INTERVIEW REPORT

Date			
	" 5/G	/60	

ETHERT LEE CSEALD, 721 Davemport treet, is employed an a calesona at Acmo Erick Comp. , Fort Worth, Toxas. OSEALD stated by is to brother of LEE E. MY OSEALD who is believed to be in Mose. Guesla, at this i me. Mr. (ALD stated that his brother obtained as honorable discharge from the V. S. Harine Corps in September, 1969, and after visiting in Fort Worth for a period of about three days left Fort Worth with an expressed intention of going to Mew Orleans, Louisiana, to resume his former employment in expert-import work. He stand the entire family was later shocked to hear that LEE HALVEY CSEALD had upplied for citizenship in the Seviet Enter.

Hr. CSTAID stated be bed never known LEE HARVEY CSWALD to have any sympathy for or connection with Communica before this occurred.

MINITY OSTALD stated bls mother has had correspondence directed to LEM CSTALD in Hosoon, Russia, and that she attempted to send a sum of \$15.00 to him during January of 1800. MINERS COVALD stated that his mother could be contacted at 1111 Herring Avenue, Maco, Texas.

losest oswald stated he had no contact in any manner or form with any individual known by him to be a Soviet official or niffiliated in any way with Soviet establishments. He also advised that so far as he known noither his mother or other moneys of his family have had any contact whatsoever with Soviet officials or with Soviet officials or with Soviet officials or with Soviet officials or with Soviet ontablishments.

ANDERT L. OSVAID stated that be uncorntained fully the jurisdiction of the Federal Durant of investigation in the internal councity of the United States and he plated that be would impositably contact the FDI in the event he is contacted by Ecvist officials.

ECONET L. OSWALD stated that he will be planted to conserve with the FBI in any way possible. OSWALD stated that notices he nor his mother, so far as he knows, has been requested to surnish any items of personal identification to LEA-CSWALD in living and said he would immediately contact the FBI in the event he used was such a recreat.

Lo vectives Interview with	: Dack by tourd from	Klately contact the	FBI in the even
a manuagem	CHARO RAL TEX		inserie.
	Part Forth, Young	Date dictalet]5/\$100
by Special Agent ਤਹਿਲੀ	iw, fais /jog		

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is located to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Aev. 3-3-59)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION INTERVIEW REPORT

Date			4.1
2010	1	 	
	0/0/00		

Mrs. WANCERFIE C. COVALD, also known as Mrs. Edward Loo Carold, volunteered for interview prating that she had loomed through ber son, ROBERT L. CARLED, that she had been wought on the previous day for interview.

Ers. Cavall stated she is currently employed as a supply nother at Sethodist Orphans Home, Illi Morring Avenue, Whoo, Towns, and that she had come to Fort Worth on that day incomed as this was her "day off." Mrs. Cavall stated she had mentioned to the experintendent of the Methodist Orphans Home at Whee, Towns, the fact that her son, LES Cavall, was convently in Mescow, Bussia, and that the experintendent appeared to be sympathetic with her in her grief and uneasiness concerning the states of LES NAMES (SEMAL).

Unc. OSTALD stated she has been very much upset and unemay concerning her son LES WANTET CEPALD, since she learned during the Fell of 1959 that much to her surprise he had gone to Hopcow, Russia, where he had remonseed his United States citizenship and had apparently sought Soviet citizenship.

Mes. CSVALD stated that her son, LEE MANNET CSTALD, had entored the United States Marine Corps when he was only seventeen years of age. We had serial number MS 1355250-6741, USAC. He was a Private First Cinsta (E-2) and year in Marine Alevans School (MACS-8) and hald the status of MARK (radar operator). She stated that he received an benerable discharge en or about September 3, 1859, in accordance with Park. 19273 (MAR CAR MAR). Then he was separated from the service he had served fourteen apaths on a base near Tolyo, Japan. Mar. CSWALD has in her possession states clippings which she has taken from the "Fort Worth Star Telegrate" conterning her con.

She stated that following his discharge in Ceptember, 1969, he came to Fert Worth for a visit of about three days and thereafter left Fort Worth with the comressed intention of going to New Crisans, Louisians, the stated that he indicated to her with an expert-import company at New Orleans, the explained that the family had my entil 1945 lived at New Orleans and had come to Part Took in 1946. To had expect in the expect-invest explained in

Interview with		128772113	File #	-2 7 5	
	_af note note and		Date dictated	-5/2/66	<u> </u>
by Special Agent	Come to State	3 -			

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Db 105-976

refer to his entry into the U.S. Having Corps. She stated he had rentioned comothing about his desire to travel and said sentthing about the fact that he might go to Cubs.

Non Orients she received the following letter has curived in How Orients she received the following letter pestimized at How Orients, Louisians, from LES MANNIY CEMALD:

"Dear Dylbar:

rould acts had to comer or later, and I think its best test I do now. Sunt remember above all clea that my values are very different from EUREPTE or yours.

The is difficult to tell you bow I feel. Just remarked this is what I must do. I did not tell you shout my plans because you could hardly be expected to understand.

Errorised later to learn that he had some to kenced, Reselect the stated that the had some to her he put there but that the close know that he had saved up shout \$1880 from his service in the U.S. Known Corps. The stated that he did not proviously discous with her may intention to so to Messer, Durais. She stated that he had nover shows may proclivities for the ideologies of Communism. The stated that he had nover expressed any expectely for Russia or the Communistic system. The stated that he read beauty expectly close considered "loss," Error Commission and that he read beauty that the communism that left had stated the would not have been surprised to lose that left had some to, sary fourth Apprica of Cuba, but that it had sever entered her sind that he might so

Ers. CEALD stated sho "feels strengly" that He has a right as an individual to make his con decisions, however, she stated that she take and theopyolated that he had taken this action. The stated that she has cuffered a great deal of entermosance as a recult of inquiries from newspaper reporters, concerning ISE.

His. Cartill stated that the male typication on Jenney 22, 1980, at the First Hetional Bank of Fort Worth, Tense, for a foreign draft and on payment of \$26.85 the was instead a "involga money transfer No. 142,088" by thich instrument and sout \$38.60 by the mail to best men, 122 MARVAY CESTED, in care of Hotel Hetropole, Hoseou, Eussia,

DL 105-078

Mrs. OSVALD explained that the is indebted to LET CENTLY in the amount of \$100 as a result of a long which he had made to her.

the stated that on December 18, 1930, she had cailed a nextional check of \$20 by way of part payment on this debt to "IMA CHALD, Motropole Hetel, Moscow, Aussia." This check she rade payable to LEE Catala. However, on or about Junuary 5, 1960, this check was returned to her by mail containing a note scratched on a pipes of paper in peacil by her sea LER, stating be "could not use the check, of course," In this note he requested her to put \$20 in cash h an envolope and send it to him incomech as be was "also short of each and need the rest. INE." The stated she then mailed a 520 bill and expressed her reluciance in sending cash through the sail. She, in this letter to him, requested LEE to lot her know if he recoived the SEO bill and nico to furnich her with his occreet address. She stated that she added in this letter that "I hope you like Russia. If you don't and want to come back, I believe it can be arreaged. Are you working?" She stated that she addressed this latter to Mr. LES H. CUMMED, Motropolo Hotel, Moscos, Ruccia. She also advised that the envelope containing the \$20 bill was returned to how on Velwarry 25, 1988, stamped "retain parti." The stated that the reverse side of this envelope was stamped "Mockban, Noybent. (Topour)Russia, Jamesry 13, 1860' and also bore the following lectering homer was a

this particular envelope containing the \$20 hill was returned to her whereas the envelope containing the \$20 hill was returned to her whereas the envelope containing the check had netually been recoived by LER and returned to her by him. She stated this increased her unchainese ever LEE's safety. The stated that she has no way of knowing whether LEE has actually received the S25 which she attempted to send to him by transfer number 141,603.

Wes. CEVALD advised the has sizes James 32, 1960, sent three different letters to her son LEE, but that all have been sotured to her undelivered. She stated she has feared that he might be stranged and in danger.

Che stated that she has had correspondence with her Congressian and with the United States State Department incomes as she has been very much element for fear that something night; have he peace to Law.

Hrs. COMAID stated that LUB had told her senetime during the opring or early somer of 1950 by letter that he had nade arrangements to attend what she believes to be the Albert Schweitzer College in Spitzerland. The mivines that a few days ago she received a letter from the Albert Schroltper

DL 108-976

College in Ewitzerland to the effect that this college was expecting LMA OFFALD of April 20, 1880. She stated that the lotter which had been directed to LME OFFALD stated that the college keped his travel itinerary permitted his to be in Switzerland by April 20, 1880. The stated that the receipt of this letter had raised her kepes to cause her to feel that he might actually be en route to this college in Dwitzerland and that she intends to write the college to see if they have received any word from LME.

Ero. Completed that bor hasband, and alle s father, DDEALD LES Countil, died before LEE was born. She stated she has two other sons, Addlet LEE Countil, age 20, who resides at 7515 Devempent Street, Fort Morth, Texas, and John Marked Pic, age 20, who is staff Sorgeout in the W. J. Air Porce, and stationed currently at Mirochima, Japan. The stated that Staff Sorgeout John Marked Pic, is a half wrether to LEE and Morent Countile. She stated that Sgt. Pic has two years yet to scaye in the W. S. Air Force.

Mrs. Cavald advised that ECBERT LEE CAVALD of Fort Forth, also formarly served in the E. S. Air Yorce and that all three of the boys have seen service with the U. S. Armed Forces in Japan.

On April 20, 1900, Mrs. Header that care also stated that also has had no contact whatsoever pith Soylet officials or with Soylet establishments.

Frs. CEWALD stated she thoroughly understance that the Federal Cureau of Investigation has investigative jurisdiction in Jagual to the internal scendity of the United States. She volunteered that the world gladly report any contacts made with how by Seviet officials. Hrs. CEWALD volunteered her eagerness to cooperate with the Federal Bureau of Investigation in any way possible.

Drs. CSMALD stoted that who has not been requested to farmish any items of presents identification to LEE MARVEY OFFRED in impose. She volunteered the information that LEE MARVEY OFFRED took his birth certificate with him usen he left rert worth. Towas. The premised to advise the Federal Berens of favestigation immediately in the event may contact the tenover is made with her by Equiet officials or by Boviet establishments in this connection.

Di 205-076

Mrs. OSVALD furnished voluntarily a photograph of LMS HAMMAY OSWALD, and the following coscription of him:

> Race: White Sex Halo Age: 20 Date of birth: October 18, 1989

Place of birth: New Orleans, Louisiana Hoight: 51200 Weight: Mair: Esca:

165 lbs. Light brown and vavy Bluo ...

FD-2064 flex, 9-23-26)

ZON-LIMITAL.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

A

Copy to:

Report of: Date:

SCHI V. VAIN S/12/50 Office: DALLIS

File Number:

Dollas 105-076;

Dureau file 168-053408

Title:

Difference of Elementation of Element

FILE: OSWALD

LEE HARVEY

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - R

Synopsiss

Her. EMECURERS C. 654ALD, aka., Mrs. Eduard Los Curald, is reported to knye purchased "foreign manny transfer No. 142,688" at the First National Bank of Fort Morth, Edward, of 1/AN/68 by moons of which she come the sum of this to have eas, her Manyey Corald, in case of Notel Notes of Notes, the Manyey Corald, in case of Notel Notes of Notes, the Corald, the co-dering, whose receiving his beautiful of the Notes No. Could be constituted as the branch had classed for the Following his beautiful to the Fit. Bouth and left town stating that be und on south to No. Could all the foreign there is planned to receive to No. Could an expert-import company. According to Mrs. Could an expert-import company. According to Mrs. Could an experted a letter from his in Emphasize, 1960, from No. Stating that he had beened parameter at Many to No. Stating the left to had gone to Manyer an analytic there has the head gone to Manyer at Manyer to have the head gone to Manyer the lease of Manyer to have senemated his W. B. Stating and place he is reported to have senemated his W. B.

- E

DEFILES:

At Fort Borth, Tenos:

ÄL

Enclosure (/) to 27/7 Ser: 0/4/6/7/92 02

在一个大型,我们就是一个大型,我们就是一个大型,我们就是一个大型,我们就是一个大型,我们就是一个大型,我们就是一个大型,我们就是一个大型,这个人的人,也是一个人 第一个人 1-102 (Her. 3-3-59)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION INTERVIEW REPORT

Dota		
Date	÷	
6 1 4 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		

ECHERY LET COURTE, 7318 Devempent Carect, is employed on a malacement Acus Brick Company, Fort Vorth, Forms. OFFELD attack to in the brother of LES EMEVEY COUNTY the is helicard to be in the brother of this time. In. Could obtained that his brother chicked an benefable discharge from the W. S. Marine Cours in Cortentos an benefable discharge from the W. S. Marine Cours in Cortentos, 1989, and after vicities in Port Fort Fort Court faith an explanation of point to New Cricans, Louisians, to remain his family was inter cheshed to bear that He Hervey Court Cour

Er. COMED stated to bed sever bases LDS MENTER COMED to LDW any appathy for or competiton with Communica believe than a commenter.

CLICATE CENTAID ptated bis mother has had convergentimes clivested to him contain an ileason, hadden, and that she enterprish to mand a name of 685.00 to him chrising Sammary of 1800. Himling CLIMED of that that his mother could be contacted at 1111 inguing Lucate, Water, Temps.

RECIDE CENTED proted to bed no contest in may making of form which may individual knows by the to be a portion collicial or difficial in any way with flories establishments. No class covided that so far as he knows soither blo uptites or other months or distinguish bare bed my contest whethere with flories establishments.

FIGHER L. CARRED pretod that he contampleads in by the implementation of the Federal Busess of Invictionalism in the instance contample of the Third States and he obtains the Sa tended by Tariff in the orange to be contamined by David contacted by David contacted by David contacted by

confunction with the tast is excited that he will be planted that confunction with the tast in any way possible. Given with the tast in any way way be included that the confunction is an and the confunction of posterol identification to the tast of the confunction of the confunc

lo respiros cuoi a roquest	
Interview with CSUALD	File #
on Galler at Lars Vermi, Series	Date dictated 5770
by Special Agent COLL U. SAFE AGE	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is looned to your agen y; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agenry.

1 -1 12 Her. 3-1-101

SDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION INTERVIEW REPORT

_	
Date	
5/8/00	

tro. Manualiza C. Could, also known on five. Efterd les Coreld, volumbecsed for interview stating that the healessed through her sta, Establic E. Could, that the healessed through her sta, Establic E. Could, that the healessed through the proviews day for interview.

Erg. Could stated the termina time, like fivering avenue, country contact at the facility avenue, and that she bad come to fort Worth on that the tay facility. Wanted at that the "Very off." Mrs. Extility stated she but manthemed to the superintendent of the Matheliant Couldness the fact that her con, Like Grand, was conscribed in Maco, Same, the fact that her con, Like Grand, was conscribed in Macon, Ancela, and that the superintendent appeared to be compatibated with her in her grief and traceriness concerning the country of the Macon at the Macon and the contactions.

End. CSWALD stated the has been very much thus and accounted to the leading the real for the LANGEY County the Yell of 1969 that much to her surprise he had goed to found, therein, who we had resonated his United States of the country and he had resonated his United States of the country and he country an

HEC. COUNTY Stated that her mea, LEZ HARVEY CUURID, bed entered the University States Harine Corps when he was cally contented years of ego. He had covint atthem ha longerished the unit of Private First Cimins (D-B) and was in Daries in Laries (D-B) and was in Daries in Laries (D-B) and was in Daries (D-B) and was in Daries (D-B) and was in Laries (D-B) and was of HERS (Figure County). The stated that he received an herorable distributed on or about september 3, 1959, in accordance with Fern. 1869) (D-B) can have been been apprented from the corvice he had convert fearward from the was comparated from the corvice he had the had a had been parameted according to thick the large that there is been followed cally by the large that there is no the content that the content of the content of the large that the large that the content of the large that the large that the large that the content of the large that the large that the content of the large that the

cion canto that tolk painted bld catering all contents and the contents of the canto the canto the first that the canto the ca

Interview with	File #
Interview with	_ File #
onar per terms.	
by Special Agent - COLD TO NOTE A	

This document emotions continue combined the same conclusions of the FRI. It is the property of the FRI and to desirable vote quency; if and the contents are yet to be the thorough contains a vote of the same quency;

di 200-078

prior to his entry into the U.S. Enrice Corps. She stated he had numbioned contribing officer his dender to travel and sold contribing about the fact that he sight so to Com.

Ers. Could stated that aboutly after Les arrived in the Cricam also reasived the following letter personaled at the Cricam, Louisium, from Les Ellevier Coulds

Ten Dien

"Fell I have becied passage on a clip to Europe. I would need to second or later, and I think it's best that I do not. Just remains above all also that my volume ere very different from Europe.

"It is difficult to tell you best feel. Jest remainer this is that I must do. I did not tell you about my place because you could hardly be expected to endowntable."

ETT. COULD Stated that she was very much shocked and surprised later to leven that he had gone to hereon, Americ. The critical that she had no idea as to her he got there had that that she had no idea as to her he got there has curving the the U.S. Emiso Corps. She stated that he did not previously cheens with her my intention to go to hereon, Americ. She stated that he had nover shom any prodivition for ideals of eyesteristic of Commission. She stated that he had nover should be here expressed any sympthy for hereign or the Commission of that he had not he had not that he read board that he was considered that he had not that he read board that he considered that the here considered the heart that he had gone to very south fraction or cold, but that he had nove entered her wind that he might go to hereigh that he had nove entered her wind that he might go

a right on on individual to each chic comply that has been a right on on individual to each chic com a colorion, become, the case of the colorion that the compensated that to be the tries this colors. The object that the tries this colors a proof and of entertained on a result of beginning the constant of the colors of the

Die Chaid chaid and and application or leady in 1800, as the First Extend Earl of Fore Corta, Stand, Lard Corta, Stand, Corta, Carlo Corta, Carlo

DL 105-976

CEVILLD in the amount of \$100 as a result of a loss which he

Dho stated that on December 18, 1959, she had mailed a personal check of \$20 by way of part payment on this court to "LEE CETALD, Entropolo Hotel, Messon, Bessis." Tale check the mode payable to LEE CEWALD. However, on or about Jennary 5, 1900, this check was returned to her by mail exitaining a note corntelled on a piece of paper in pencil by her son LEE, scaling he would not und the check, of course," In this note he requested her to put \$20 in cash in an envolope and coad it to him increased an to the "alco short of each and need the rest. Ins." She control then miled a \$20 bill and expressed her releatance in comiling cash through the mail. She, in this letter to him, tes 111d CE2 eds beviewer to de 11 word tol co EE1 bedeenger also to furnish her with his correct address. She stated that and added in this letter that "I boyo you like furnia. If you Con't and want to come back, I believe it can be averaged. Are Et. 155 H. COMALD, Motropolo Rotol, Moseou, Decrie. Che elso covinced that the envolope containing the 620 bill was returned to ice on Domerry 25, 1960, starged "rotor parti." Pho stated that the reverse side of this envolve was promoted "training, Envolut, (Ecceptionate, Jemary 18, 1960" and also bere the following ".GEOTER "LIETANGED."

this particular envelope containing the \$20 bill was returned to her observed the cavelope containing the \$20 bill was returned to her observed the cavelope containing the check had netwally item received by LEB and returned to her by him. She stated that increased her uncasiness over LEB's naioty. She stated that also him no may of knowing whether LEB has actually received the \$25 which also attempted to send to him by transfer names. Its, \$35.

cont three different letters to bee sea Lie, has sink all favobots returned to bee uncollivered. She stated she has feeted that he sight be exceeded and in danger.

Sto stated that sto had correspondence with his Correspondence with his Correspondence with the United States States Department described and all the high that the high states of the correct to him high and the high states of the correct to high boys and to him.

Ers. CSWALD stated that LEG had told her sometime caring the spring or early currer of 1919 by losted that had end arrangements to attend what also believes to be the Altert Schweitzer College in Switzerland. She advised that a for days ago she reseived a lotter from the Albert Schweitzer DL 105-976

College in Switzerland to the effect that this college was expecting LNE COVALD on April 20, 1860. She stated that the letter which had been directed to LEE COVALD stated that the college beped his travel itinerary paralited him to be in Switzerland by April 20, 1860. She stated that the receipt of this letter had raised her hopes to enem her to feel that he might actually be on route to this college in Switzerland and that she intends to write the college to see if they have received any word from LEE.

Brs. CSWALD stated that ber husband, and LE's isther, EDFASD LEE CSVALD, died before LEE vas born. She stated she has two other sons, Honest LEE CSVALD, ago 25, who resided at 7015 Devenport Street, Fort Worth, Towns, and Just EDFASD PIC, 250 25, who is stalf Bergeant in the U. S. Air Ferce, and stationed convently at Hiroshima, Jopan. She stated that Staff Bergeant Just EDFAAD PIC, is a balf brother to LEE and ROBERT CSVALD. Expected that Bat Bgt. PIC has two years yot to serve in the U. S. Air Ferce.

Mrs. CETALD edvised that MCBERT LEE CETALD of Fort Verth, also formarly served in the U.S. Air Ferce and that all three of the boys have seen service with the U.S. Armed Forces in Japan.

On April 29, 1960, Mrs. HARRIGHTER CERMID sless others that the best bad no contact whateverer with Ecolot officials of with Ecolot officials of with Ecolot catablishments.

From Ceval stated the therety presented that the Project Durent Survey of the Investigation has investigative jurisdiction in regard to the internal occurrity of the United Sentes. The Volume of that she would gladly report my contacts made with her by Seviet existings. Error Cavally volumented her encourses to conserve with the rederal Europe of Environments in the Total Physical Cavally possible.

No. OSVALD stated that she has not been requested to furnish any items of processed to include the include to LIB EARNEY CERTING IN LIBERT She volunteered the information that LIB ELEVEY CURALD took his hirth cortificate vith him varm to left Fort Verth, Towns. She presided to cavica the Endand Bussmed Investigation immiliately in the event day curious variations in male with box by Environ explaints in this commotion.

AMITARATIAL



M. 105-976

LIE HARVEY CITALD, and the following description of him

Esco: Soc: Ago: Dato of birth: Place of birth: Boight: Veight: Noir: Eyes: Thito
Ealo
20
Cotobor 18, 1939
Ear Gricons, Lexistana
5'10'
163 lbs.
Light brown and navy
Dies



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington 25, D. C.

In Roply, Please Refer to File Na. 105-82555

dista: Juna 3, 1980

To: Office of Security
Becaylast of Siste

From John Edger Hoosey, Ulreader

Subjects ISE MEVET COMED - N

Coference to made to foreign dervice despatch limber 214 dated november 2, 1977, concerning exhibits a recoverable of the terricular distance of the terricular distance finished finis

It is noted that energy other flows, subject entradered his United States prospert purber 1922/2 to an Aperican Section official. His last busine residence to indicated in your despited was the Metropola Motal, Moscow, where he was residing in a nonteurist status.

Tour ditention to diverted to the report of Special egent John B. Fain, Dallan, Seams, Cated May 12, 1900, and their frames franchited to Ecotionis of Euspies Internal Scourity E. 4 a capy of which was furnished to the Department of State on May 21, 1960.

In that report you will note that subject's wither, Live. Merguerite C. Occald, Port Worth, Team, edulari that the recently received a letter universed to her em from the Albert Cohweiteer College in Emisserium indicating that Leo Counts was expected at the college on April 20, 1949. That who winder while outject had taken his birth certificate with him when we left heme. She was exprehensive about his enjoy herway three letters she had written him along Jessary 22, 1949, it has been returned to her untilizered.

there there he a possibility that an ispector to earning account to the control of the control o

) – Director of Nausi Intelligence

Ecclosure of the Off Ear Ser: C14/67/97 of

Op-921E2/jus Sor 0236P92

12 APR 1960

Director of Maval Intelligence

FILED

District Intelligence Officer, NINTH Mayal District

APR 13 1950

Subje OSMALD, Lee Harvey, 1653230, PFC, USACR (Inactive) (U)

OP.923M5

Encl:

(1) Copy of CHC spdltr DK-MPV of 9 Mar 1960 re subj Marine

(2) Hq, USAF Conf ltr ser 33-26125 of 17 Dec 1959, Subj: PIC, John E., SSGT, USAF, w/encl and newspaper clipping

(3) Four newspaper clippings re subj

(4) ALUSHA MOSCOW msg dtg 130800Z Nov 1959

(5) Amend MOSCOW Foreign Service Despatch no. 224 of 26 Oct 1959, Subj: CITIZENSHIP: Robert Edward WEBSTER

(6) Amemb MOSCOW Foreign Service Despatch no. 234 of 2 Nov 1959, Subj: CITIZENSHIP: Lee Harvey OSWALD

(7) ALUSNA MOSCON msg dtg 0312152 Nov 1959

(8) DNI mag atg 1221012 Nov 1959

(9) ALUSHA MOSCON mag NO DTG/10 NOV 59

(10) Dept State Telegram from Tokyo no. 1448 of 9 Nov 1959

(11) CNO msg dtg 041529Z Nov 1959

(12) ONI (Op-921D1) More for File of 2 Nov 1959, some subj (13) Dept State Telegram from Moscow no. 1304 of 31 Oct 1959

- 1. Enclosures (1) through (13) are forwarded for information.
- 2. The Commandant, U. S. Marine Corps has advised the Office of Mavel Intelligence that OSMAID is currently on inactive duty in the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, attached to the Marine Air Reserve Training Compand, U. S. Mavel Air Station, Glenview, Illinois.

3. The Commandant, U. S. Marine Corps has requested that the Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training Command, U. S. Havel Air Station, Clenview, Illinois be apprised of the intelligence documentation on OSMAID on a priority basis.

J. C. LACY By direction

Orig. by LING FREDRICKSON 92152 - Est. 75741 Typed 4-4-60, it satter

I 2 APR I 4 1860

A02-pah 21MAR 1960

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on CNI kemo ser 0628P92 of 4 Feb 1960

Commandant

Commandant of the Marine Corps Chief of Naval Operations (OP-921) To:

Subj: PFC Lee Harvey QSWALD, 1553230, USMCR-Inact

Encl: (1) Copy of CMC Spaler DK-MPV of 9Mar60 re subj Marine

Returned.

It is requested that this report be made available to Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training Command, Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois on a priority basis.

3. As evidenced by enclosure (1), separation proceedings with view toward undesirable discharge has been directed.

> G. W. HOUCK By direction,

	E-A VEUX es Auto		
	CU 407.00	ercon Cour	EQ MAT CLEAR INCOME. COMMUNICATION CHAIR
· .	O AND MALE		in edit eta id
	**	COMMENDER MARINE AIR RESERVE TRAINING COMMAND MAVAL AIR STATION GLENVIEW, TLLINGIS	NAVAL SPENDLETTER— Permits dispatch or informal language. May be sent (1) with enclosures, (2) in a window envelope (size 8% x 3%).
	(Feld)		if contents are fet classified as confi- dential or highes, (3) to both navel and nonnavel activities. In packaged 500 sheets of white or of one color yellow, plate or green.
		ARRANGEMENTS BEING MADE WITH A PEDERAL INVESTIGATION OF LI	
		1653230 USEUR INACT GRA A MEMBER OF YOUR CONCESS YET OSWALD ?	D x upon receip?
	VOT	PARA 10277.2.1 MARCORMAN X	

A LARSON Sy direction

SENDER'S MAILING AD

ADDRESS: HEADING ADVICES, U. S. HARDNE CORPS:

HASNING NO. 6. Considerable considerable

7



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

Commandant of the Marine Corps Assistant Chief of Staff G-2 Headquarters USMC (AO-2A). Rm. 2117 - Arlington Annex 2/5 CTOK

BY HAND OP. 92 1E2/kea SER: 0628P92 2-FEB 1960

MEMORANDUM FOR

SUBJ: OSWAID, Lee Harvey, PFC, 1653230, USMCR (Inactive) (U)

REF: (a) Ref telecon of 2 Feb 1960, between CAPT Steele, G-2, MarCorps and LTJG Fredrickson, ONI

ENCL: (1) Hq, USAF Conf ltr 33-26125 of 17 Dec 1959, subj: PIC, John E., SSGR, USAF

John E., SSGR, USAF
(2) ONI Conf casehistory file, same subj

NOTE: State Department, American Embassy Moscow, Airgram G-184 of 7 Nov 1959, which is referred to in enclosure (2), is not available.

- 1. ENCLOSURES (1) and (2) are FORWARDED FOR information.
- 2. The information forwarded herewith is sensitive in character and its security must be preserved by carefully safeguarding its existence and source, as well as the names of any informants mentioned therein. Under no circumstances should material be removed from the enclosed file or the file disassembled.
- 3. In no case, if the report covers an investigation of an individual, shall the report be shown to the subject, nor shall copies be made if it, nor shall the Office of Naval Intelligence or any other agency contributing material to the report be mentioned in connection with any action taken on the basis of such report.
- 4. The information contained herein shall not be disseminated or made known to persons outside the Department of Defense, nor shall further transmission of the enclosure(s) be made to any other activities without permission of Director of Naval Intelligence. Any investigative material enclosed herewith which was originated by another governmental agency remains the property of that agency and is furnished to the Office of Naval Intelligence on a loan basis only.
- 5. Prompt return of this correspondence and enclosure(s) is requested by endorsement or letter of transmittal in order that the files of ONI will reflect the addressee's cognizance and/or action in this matter. Return by authorized courier should be delivered to Room 5C661, Pentagon Building, Washington 25, D.C. Other means of transmission are prohibited. ONI should be advised if there is requirement for retention beyond 30 days from date of this letter.

CASE TRANSMITTAL OPHAV FORM 5521-21 (Rev. 12-57)

Ments Hosse

CED

Comment

921E

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES AIR FORCE WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

REPLY TO

AFCSI-6B4 33-26125

SUBJECT:

John E. Pic, SSgt, AF 11313239 (U)

from from

DEG 1 2 1959

TO

Division Director, OP 921E, Office of Naval Intelligence, Naval Operations, Department of the Navy

- 1. Reference is made to your recent inquiry regarding Subject's half brother, LEE HARVEY OSWALD.
- 2. Attached for your information is a copy of a letter from Office of Special Investigations, Pacific Air Forces, 10 November 1959, concerning this matter.
- 3. An investigation of Subject has been initiated and copies of future reports submitted will be furnished your Headquarters.
- 4. This letter is classified Confidential inasmuch as it pertains to a personnel security investigation which requires protection against unauthorized disclosure.

FOR THE CHIEF OF STAFF:

3. Lever

F. L. VELCH

I tant Chief

unterintelligence Div.

Dr of Special Investigations
The Inspector General

1 Atch

Ltr fr OSI (PACAF) 10 Nov 59 re Oswald

Declaration (ASDA)

Y

HEALQUARTERS PACIFIC AIR FORCES FILE IR. THE INSPECTOR GENERAL DATE oμ 33-476 OFFICE OF SPECIAL DIVESTIGATIONS 27 JAN 1950 REPORT MADE BY REPORT OF HIVESTIGATION JOHN T. COX, S/A REPORT MADE AT DC =46, OSI (IG) PACAF, APO 94 (U) JOHN EDWARD PIC (DOB: 17 Jan 32) PERIOD CSgt, AF 11313239 JSAF Hospital Tachillaya, APO 323 15, 18, 21 January 1960 OFFICE OF ORIGIN DO #46, OSI (IG) PACAF APO 94 STATUS ess releasan: - T) foreign PENDING The information contained in this doop. Reference post-pill-not-be disclosed to foreign INITIAL REPORT: Ltr. Dir OSI (IG) PACAF, APO 953, file 31-63, dtd 29 Dec 59 SYNOPSIS

Investigation initiated upon direction of Director, OSI (IG) PACAF, APO 953, in an effort to establish security qualifications of SUBJECT; further, to resolve any possible sympathetic association he may have had with his half brother, who allegedly turned in his passport to American Embassy officials in Moscow, USSR, stating the intention of renouncing his J. S. citizenship. Review of files, this District Office, reflected that SUBJECT voluntarily appeared at Detachment 2, this District Office, and opined that his half brother comtemplated renunciation of his citizenship because of being forced out of his chosen career (the U.S. Marine Corps) in order to take care of and support his mother; also, that he might have been influenced by the actions of two other Americans who recently renounced their citizenship and whose actions were widely publicized. SUBJECT related that he felt a moral obligation to attempt to dissuade his half brother from this action, but was reluctant to pursue the attempt unless with USAF sanction; further, should his half brother persist in his intent, he would be "legally dead" as far as SUBJECT

is concerned. Correspondence from U.S. naval authorities reveals (Synopsis continued on page 1A) DISTRIBUTION ACTION COPY FORWARDED TO Comdr. 2710th ASVig (Action-1 Incl) Commander DIR OSI PACAF (4 Incls)
DIR OSI USAF (33-26125) 2710th Air Base Wing APO 323 (4 Incls) (ONI. Info - 1)(4 Incls) APPROVE DO #2 (3 Incls) DO #4 (3 Incls) DO #9 (3 Incls) DO #21 (3 Incls) L. J. L. DOYLECTORISE DO #23 (3 Incls) Colonel, USAF File

District Commander

FILE SEALE

QONFPDENTINE O

DO #46, File 33-476

SYNOPSIS (Cont'd)

that the half brother served with Marine Air Control Squadrons with duties involving ground control intercept and the possibility he may have had access to CONFIDENTIAL information. Correspondence from U. S. State Department reflects that SUBJECT requested U. S. Embassy, Moscow, to transmit personal message to his half brother asking reconsideration of intentions. Neither the name of SUBJECT nor that of his spouse appears in the Special Files (files containing unfavorable information) of the 2710th Air Base Wing, APO 323. Review of SUBJECT's military records reflected no unfavorable information contained therein. Expiration of Term of Service (ETS) of SUBJECT: 25 September 1964. SUBJECT's Month of Travel (HOT): 6 November 1961.

1-201-105117344 101.4

12WFIDENTINE ()

Details, DO #46, File 33-476

DETAILS:

1. This investigation was initiated by direction of the Director. OSI (IG) PACAF, APO 953, by letter, file 31-63, dated 29 December 1959, in an effort to establish the security qualifications of JOHN EDMARD PIC. SSgt, AF 11313239, USAF Hospital Tachikawa, APO 323; further, to resolve any possible sympathetic association he may have had with his half brother, LEE HARVEY OSWALD, who allegedly turned in his passport to American Embassy officials in Moscow, USSR, stating the intention of renouncing his U. S.

AT TACHIKAWA AIR BASE, TACHIKAWA, HONSHU, JAPAN

2. On 15 January 1960, File 31-30, this District Office, was reviewed and the following information relative to JOHN EDWARD PIC, SSgt, AF 11313239, USAF Hospital Tachikawa, APO 323, was extracted therefrom:

On 4 November 1959, PIC voluntarily appeared at Detachment 2 of this District Office and was interviewed by Special Agent SHIGED R. OKINA and the writer. He related that on Sunday night, 1 November 1959, he heard a radio broadcast relative to his half brother, LEE HARVEY OSWALD, who had allegedly turned in his passport to American Embassy officials in Moscow, USSR, stating the intention of renouncing his U.S. citizenship. PIC stated that he had been to the chaplain, Tachikawa Air Base, who suggested that he report to this office. PIC stated that OSWALD is his half brother, his mother having been married several times. He identified his family as

> Father: EDWARD JOHN PIC (address unknown; may be living in

Louisiana).

Mother: Mrs. MARGUERITE OSTALD (address unknown, Fort

Worth, Texas).

Half brother: ROBERT L. OSWALD, 7313 Davenport Street, Fort Worth, Texas. This brother is married and is

a student at TCU.

Half brother: LEE HARVEY OSHALD (address unknown; formerly from Fort Worth, Texas) (Former U. S. Marine).

PIC explained that his family relationship is not a close enough due to his mother's several marriages. He related that his mother is a very argumentative person and is very difficult to get along with; consequently, he has severed his connections with her.

PIC related that he last saw his brother LEE approximately 64 years ago (spring or summer of 1953) when LEI was about 13 years old. At that time, LEE and his mother resided in New York City and PIC was in the U. S. Coast Guard stationed nearby.

1'S NEW TONE

Details (Cont'd), DO #46, File 33-476

He described LEE as a moody and bitter youngster, and attributed this bitterness to his mother's personality. PIC said he has received only one letter from LEE and that was about two years ago when LEE first joined the Marine Corps. He related that he planned to answer the letter, but the return address was illegible, and he has never corresponded with LEE.

When questioned as to the motives LEE might have for his contemplated renunciation of citizenship, PIC stated that his mother had experienced an accident at her place of work and he believed that she requested the Marine Corps officials to discharge LEE in order that he might support and take care of her. LEE was reportedly very much attached to the Marine Corps and planned to make it a career. However, since LEE is a minor, his mother might have been successful in her request and perhaps LEE was resentful for being forced out of his chosen career. PIC related that LEE was not scheduled to be discharged normally until December of two other Americans who renounced their citizenship in recent months and whose actions were widely publicized.

PIC related that, to his knowledge, LEE had never been to Europe before, nor had he ever had any acquaintances or contacts there. He said that he did not know LEE's position in the Marine Corps, or whether he had access to classified materials or areas while a member of the military, but believed LEE does not possess any technical knowledge whatsoever.

PIC stated that he has obtained the above information concerning LEE by letter from his brother ROBERT and personally from a cousin, Misse MARILYN MURRETT, who is a teacher in Japan and resides in a hotel (name unknown) in Itabashi, Tokyo. Miss MURRETT is from New Orleans, Louisiana, and is the daughter of his mother's sister.

PIC stated that LEE's actions have caused him and his wife great mental an wish since they are loyal citizens of the United States; and although me feels he has a moral obligation to attempt to dissuade LEE from this action, he was reluctant to pursue the attempt unless it was with USAF sanction. He related that although LEE's actions invoked a strong family feeling within him and that he would do anything to stop LEE from this action, his first loyalty was to his country and to the USAF; and that should LEE persist in going through with his intent, he would be "legally dead" as far as PIC was concerned.

PIC produced two newspaper articles concerning the action of his half brother LEE HARVEY OSWALD. The clippings were taken from the "Stars and Stripes" newspaper. To date of interview, PIC's relationship with LEE had not become known locally, and PIC had not been approached by any member of the press.

HOCKPOEN FORL

CONFIDENTINO

Details (Cont'd), DO #46, File 33-476

A review of the files of this District Office reflected no information pertaining to LEE HARVEY OSFALD or JOHN E. PIC.

Reproductions of the newspaper clippings given this District Office by PIC were made; a copy of which is appended to this report as an inclosure.

3. On 15 January 1960, correspondence emanating from the Directorate, OSI (IG) PACAF, APO 953, was reviewed. Within this correspondence were ittachments initiated by the U. S. Naval and U. S. State Departments which ere pertinent to this investigation.

The naval authorities relate summarily as follows: OSWALD is a PFC in the Inactive Marine Corps Reserve with an obligated service until 3 December 1962. OSMALD attended an Aircraft Control and Warning Operator course in 1957. He served with Marine Air Control Squadrons in Japan and Taiwan, with duties involving ground control intercept. His job description code indicates that he is an aviation electronics operator. There is no record of his clearance at Hq. Marine Corps, but the possibility exists that he may have had access to CONFIDENTIAL information. OSMALD's service number is 1653230; his DOB/POB 18 October 1939 at New Orleans, Louisiana; he was released to inactive duty on 11 September 1959; his home of record is 4936 Collinwood Street, Fort Worth, Texas. OSWALD has a brother, JOHN EDWARD PIC, 11313239, on active duty with the USAF.

The Department of State officials relate summarily as follows: USAF Staff Sergeant JOHN E. PIC, Tachikawa Air Base, called at the Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, on 6 November 1959, concerning news reports that his half brother, LEE HARVEY OSWALD, 20 years old, intends to renounce J. S. citizenship and become a Soviet citizen. According to Moscow AP dispatch in "Pacific Stars and Stripes" November 1, LEE OSWALD is at the Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story date lined Fort North, Texas, reports another brother, ROBERT L. OSWALD, has attempted to reach LEE OSWALD by cable to Moscow and has also sent a telegram to Secretary HERTER pleading for assistance in contacting him. PIC asked that the Embassy inform him of any developments about LEE OSMALD and requested that Embassy Moscow, if possible, transmit to him the following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed) JOHN.

4. On 18 January 1960, a review of SUBJECT's military records reflected the following information:

NAME: JOHN EDWARD PIC

RANK: SSgt

AFSN: AF 11313239

ORGANIZATION: USAF Hospital Tachikawa, APO 323

MONFPDENTINE

Details (Cont'd), DO #46, File 33-476

DOB: 17 January 1932

POB: New Orleans, Louisiana

RACE: Caucasian

EDUCATION: GED Equivalent (H.S.) Completed 1957

DATE AND TERM OF ENLISTMENT: 26 September 1958 for six (6) years

PLACE OF ENLISTMENT: Mitchel AFB, flew York

PRIOR SERVICE: USAF Reg. 1 February 1956-25 September 1958; SSjt; honorably discharged under provisions of AFR 39-14.

AFOT OR AFT: Cler-9, Mech-6, Elect-7 and Tech-9

SECURITY CLEARANCE: None indicated

PERMANEIT HOME ADDRESS: c/o H. OSWALD, 3006 Bristold Rd., Fort

Morth (Tarrent), Texas

PRESENT ADDRESS: #86 Higashi-ku, Kunitachi-wachi, Kitatama-gun,

Tokyo

ETS: 25 September 1964

DATE DEPARTED ZI: 10 November 1958

MONTH OF TRAVEL: 6 Hovember 1961

MARITAL STATUS: Married

Wife - MARGARET D. PIC

Son - JOHN E. PIC, JR. (Age-7) Daughter - JANET A. PIC (Age-5)

PAFSC: 90450B

JOB DESCRIPTION: Medical Laboratory Specialist

MILITARY DUTIES: NCOIC, Clinical Chemistry Section, USAF Hospital

Tachikawa, APO 323

COURTS-MARTIAL AND ARTICLE 15's: None indicated OTHER UNFAVORABLE INFORMATION: None indicated

SUBJECT's DD Form 98 (Armed Forces Security Questionnaire) and a copy of his photograph (head and shoulders) were extracted from instant records. Reproductions were made of the foregoing items; copies of which are appended to this report as inclosures. The originals of SUBJECT's DD Form 98 and photograph were returned to SUBJECT's military records after reproduction. These military records are maintained by the Administrative Section, USAF Hospital Tachikawa, APO 323.

- 5. On 18 January 1960, RONALD D. GREENE, A/1C, AF 14409875, Classic fied Documents Clerk, Security Section, Hq Sq Section, 2710th Air Base Wing, APO 323, related that neither the name of SUBJECT nor that of SUBJECT's spouse appears in the Special Files (files containing unfavorable information) of his office.
- ... 6. On 21 January 1960, ACIE C. BERFIELD, 1/Lt, 69086A; Liministrative Officer, USAF Hospital Tachikawa, APO 323, furnished a copy of a DD Form 398 (Statement of Personal History) executed by SUBJECT. A reproduction of this document is oppended to this report as an inclosure. The original was returned to EARFIED for inclusion in SUBJECT's military records.

AGULTOFICE

) LIMITOEHTPIE

Details (Cont'd), DO #46, File 33-476 .

7. The CONFIDENTIAL classification is required on this report due to the fact it contains investigative information which requires protection against unauthorized disclosure.

INCLOSURES:

FOR DIRECTORATE, OSI (IG) PACAF, APO 953
FOR DIRECTORATE, OSI (IG) USAF, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

- 1. Reproduction of DD Form 98 (Armed Forces Security Questionnaire) pertaining to SUBJECT.
- 2. Reproduction of DD Form 398 (Statement of Personal History) per-
 - 3. Reproduction of photograph (head and shoulders) of SUBJECT.
- 4. Reproduction of newspaper clippings from "Pacific Stars and Stripes" pertaining to OSMALD.

FOR COMMANDER, 2710TH AIR BASE WING, APO 323

Inclosure 4 as above.

FOR DISTRICT OFFICE MR, 2, 111 EAST 16TH STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK
FOR DISTRICT OFFICE MR, 4, EDILING AIR FORCE BASE, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.
FOR DISTRICT OFFICE MR, 9, BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE, SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA
FOR DISTRICT OFFICE MR, 21, LANGLEY AIR FORCE BASE, HAMPTON, VIEGINIA
FOR DISTRICT OFFICE MR, 23, CARSWELL AIR FORCE BASE, FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Inclosures 2, 3 and 4 as above.

PENDING

STATE THE

46D INV 31-30

(U) LEE HARVEY OSWALD

Dir CSI PACAF (CI DIV)

1. On 4 November 1959, JOHN E. PIC, S/Sgt, AF 11313239, NCOIC, Blood Chemistry Section, USAF Hospital, Tachikawa, APO 323, voluntarily appeared at Detachment 2 of this District Office and furnished the following information to Special Agents SHIGEO R. OKUMA and JOHN T. COX:

On Sunday night, 1 November 1959, he heard a radio broadcast relative to his half-brother, LHE HARVEY CSWALD, who had allegedly turned in his passport to American Embassy officials in Mescow, USSR, stating the intention of renouncing his U. S. citizenship. PIC stated that he had been to the Chaplain, Tachikawa Air Base, who suggested that he report to this office. PIC stated that OSWALD is his half-brother, his mother having been married several times. He identified his family as follows:

Father: EDWARD JOHN PIC (address unknown; may be living

in Louisiana.)

Mother: Mrs. MARGUARITE OSWALD (address unknown, Fort

Worth, Texas.)

Half-Brother: ROBERT L. OSWALD, 7313 Davemport Street,

Fort Worth, Texas. This brother is married

and is a student at TCU.

Half-Brother: LEE HARVEY CSWALD (address unknown; formerly from Fort Worth, Texas) (Former U. S. Karina)

due to his mother's several marriages. He related that his mother is a very argumentative person and is very difficult to get along with; consequently, he has severed his connections with her.

PIC related that he last saw his brother LEE approximately 61 years ago (spring or summer of 1953) when LEZ was about 13 years old. At that time, LEE and his mother resided in New York City and PIC was in the U.S. Coast Guard stationed nearby.

EFECTAL HANDLING RECORSED ROZ-RELS N. BLE TO FOREIGH

The information contained in this do ament will not be declosed to foreign and one's on their representatives.

AND THE PROPERTY AND

atch 1

FIC respectively.

جر. م

Con a historica

He described LEE as a moody and bitter youngster, and attibuted this bitterness to his mother's personality. PIC said he has received only one letter from LEE and that was about two years ago when LEE first joined the Farine Corps. He related that he planned to answer the letter, but the return address was illegible, and he has never corresponded with LEE.

When questioned as to the rotives LEE might have for his contemplated renunciation of citizenship, PIC stated that his mother had experienced an accident at her place of work and he believed that she requested the Marine Corps officials to discharge LEE in order that he might support and take care of her. LEE was reportedly very much attached to the Marine Corps and planned to make it a career. However, since LEE is a minor, his mother might have been successful in her request and perhaps LEE was resentful for being forced out of his chosen career. PIC related that LEE was not scheduled to be discharged normally until December 1959. PIC also believed that LEE might have been influenced by the actions of two other Americans who renounced their citizenship in recent months and whose actions were widely publicized.

PIC related that, to his knowledge, LEE had mover been to Europe before, nor had he ever had any acquaintances or contacts there. He said that he did not know LEE's position in the Marine Corps, or whether he had access to classified materials or areas while a member of the military, but believed LEE does not possess any technical knowledge whatsoever.

PIC stated that he has obtained the above information concerning LEE by letter from his brother ROBERT and personally from a cousin, Miss MARILYN MURRETT, who is a teacher in Japan and resides in a hotel (name unknown) in Itabashi, Tokyo. Miss MURRETT is from New Orleans, Louisiana and is the daughter of his mother's sister.

PIC stated that LEE's actions have caused him and his vize great mental anguish since they are loyal citizens of the United States; and although he feels he has a noral obligation to attempt to dissuade LEE from this action, he was reluctant to pursue the attempt unless it was with USAF sanction. He related that although LEE's actions invoked a strong family feeling within him and that he would do anything to stop LEE from this action, his first loyalty was to him country and to the USAF; and that should LEE persist in going through with his intent, he would be "legally dead" as far as PIC was concerned.

2

William billion by the state of

S

TOWN IELL SOLES

2. PIC produced two newspaper enticles concerning the action of his half-brother LEE HARVEY CSWALD. The clippings were taken from the "Stars and Stripes" newspaper and are attached as an inclosure to this letter.

To date, PIC's relationship with LEE has not become known locally, and PIC has not been approached by any member of the press.

- 3. A review of the files of this District Office reflected no information pertaining to SUBJECT or JOHN E. PIC.
- 4. With the submission of the above information, no further action is contemplated in this matter, and the case is CLOSED in the files of this District Office.
- 5. This letter report is classified CONFIDENTIAL docause it contains investigative information which requires protection against unauthorized disclosure.

J. L. DOYLE Colonel, USAF District Commander

1 Atch

Two nawapaper clippings re Subj

Copy to: Dir OSI USAF

OF THE STATE OF TH

. 3

KAUKL MOSSAGE		6	BE SEELE STORM	Park taken a mana
RELEASED BY	DRAFTED BY	- 6 6 5 5 6 6	TEXT NR	FARHMEN
PATE		JTED BY		COPY HR.
	015Z/13 NOV 59	HAMNER	MCC/14E	110
5029				PRECEDENCE
NO NO	IDATE/TIME GRO	EMBER 1959	(ACT)	
FROM: ALUSNA MOSCOW				RATIONAL O
TO: CNO			□ PRI	DRITY []
				ERRED D
INFO:				
TO YOU TEATER FUNY	DEST SESSE			
YOUR 122101Z NOV. COR	neur designation	N IS AIRGRAM	G-184. MAILE	D 7 NOV
HZ	c required to	g Evons	A G	
		Lum	well	
	The state of the s	g Evo.	1.10 90	W
	tate dell'	los 1	net	
\$	tate wit			
92ACT	xet amed	L - dei	troup f	le.
06 60 C		lue	dy mor	ich
c6606163.	0909MCM	IPFLA	G PLOTCNC	/ 000
			163	
		o MAF 19	2117	
	\mathcal{O}_{δ}			
				1.7
				· [wa
TE SUCT CON OF THIS DOCUMENT IN W	OLE OR IN PART IS PROHIB	ITED EXCEPT WITH PER	RNISSION OF THE ISS	like of the.
	- COURT		1 wind	(NWD) A)
OPHAY FORK-2110-4C	(When fil		N. M.	or alle
(REV. 1-58) DEPT. USE ONLY		NOV 1959	PAGE 1 OF	1 pages

FORM 03. 10 DEPARTMENT OF ST. 11/13/59 FERENCE SLIP PART CR TITLE INITIALS Miss Evans 5E719 Pentagon APPROVAL NOTE AND FORWARD AS REQUESTED KOTE AND RETURN COMMENT FOR YOUR INFORMATION PER CONVERSATION PRETARE REPLY INITIAL FOR CLEARANCE SEE ME NECESSARY ACTION REMARKS OR ADDITIONAL ROUTING OSWALDI LEE HARVEY SIGNATURE 921 15A FROM (HAME AND ORGANIZATION) ROOM NO. AND SLOG. V. Buckler - Passport Office 332 Matemie Bld PHONE KO. Code 182 X2801

NAVAL NESSAGE DRAW DRAW CAPT MAY CAPT CAP	The state of the s				
DRAZED ST A. KLaNENESS, CAPT, USN D.E. SIGSNORTH LT. USN (Op-921E) 757.1 ATE 12 November 1959 NOV 59 Drafter NOV 59 LACT) ROM: DNI 0: ALUSNA MOSCOM DRAZED ST DRAZED ST ACUTED BY CHECKED SY CHECKED SY	SANGI DECCEPE	or Allen	05705.2-8		
A. KL./SNESS, CAPT, USN D.E.SIGSNOPTH LT USN (Op-92)E) 75721 ATE 12 November 1959 NOV 59 Drafter COPY MR: ACCIDING PRECEDENCE NOV 59 (DATE/TIME GROUP (OCT)) COPY MR: C				L NAVY DEPAR	THENT
12 November 1959 NOV 59 Drafter 22624 NOV 59 IACT) (INFO IACT) (INF				EXT NA	
12 November 1959 NOV 59 Drafter ED PRECEDENCE 22624 NOV 59 ACT) (INFO (DATE/TIME GROUP (GCT)) DEMERGENCY DEMERGENCY DEMERGENCY DEMERGENCY DEMERGENCY DEMERGENCY DEMERGENCY DEMERGENCY DEMONSTRY	A 7 6	D.E.SIGSWCRIH	LI, USN (Op-92)		
NOV 59 ROM: DNI O: ALUSNA MOSCOM PRECEDENCE NOV 59 IACT) (INFO (IN	i -			() 1	1
NO (DATE/TIME GROUP (GCT)) ROM: DNT Corresponding to the corresponding	1,57	NOV 59	DESITES.	BC/ A	que
NO (OATE/TIME GROUP (OCT)) ROM: DNI CEMERGENCY COME COME COME COME COME COME COME COME	22624	35051	50	PRECE	DENOS
ROM: DNI Coperational Coperatio	NO			(ACT)	(INFO)
DEPERATIONAL DEPENDED HATE DEPENDED HATE DEPENDED HATE DEPENDENT DEPENDENT DEPENDENT DE MARGEFERRED DE	ROM: DVT		.00.17		
DERIORETY DERIOR					
DROUTINE D	ALUSNA MOSCON				
그는 물건이 시간해 되었다. 나는 것이 모바다 되면 하는 것이 되었다면서 되었다. 그는 그는 것이 되었다. 본 사람들은 그는 것이 되었다. 그는 것이 되었다. 그는 것이 되었다.					
사이 라는 이 시간에 되었으면 하는데 되었습니다. 그는 이 이 이 아이는 이 사람들은 하는데 하는데 사람들은 사람들이 되었습니다. 그는 이 아이는데 그를 보고 있습니다. 그는 이 아이는데 그를 보고 있습니다. 생물에 가는 사람들은 사람들이 아이는 이 사람들은 사람들이 아이는 이 사람들이 아이는데 보고 있었다면 보고 있습니다.				MUSTERRED	0
이 집에 가장 사람이 되었다. 이 그는 그는 그들이 되었다. 이 그리고 하는 그는 그리고 있는 그는 그 그 그래요 말로 그리는 동안 되었다. 전에 나는 그 사람이 되었다.					
Your message no date time group of 10 Nov 1959, Subjects Les Harvey OCUAID					

Unable to locate referenced American Embassy, Moscow dispatch. Request verification of number and date sent to State Department.

Drafters Op-92

06...60...61...63...09...09M...CMD.

(when filled in)

NOV 59

Page 1 of 1

CPNAV FORM-2110-(REV. 8/1/55) DEPT. USE ONLY

DTG Paraphrase not required except prior to Category "B" encryption. Physically remove all internal references by date-time group prior to declassification.

17 NOV 59

SPK053.

MCC 4083

M 10 NOV 59

FM ALUSNA MOSCOW

TO CNO

BT:

E F T O

YOUR 041529Z NOV X ATTENTION INVITED AMEMB MOSCOV DISP 184 DID 7 MOV X SUBJ, OSWALDILTR CONCERNING RENUNCIATION OF US CITIZENSHIP X PASS HOMC

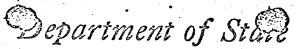
DISPATCH #184 refer to Khunhurs mut to China and is dated 18 Oct 59. Contains nomensund Oswald.

DIST 92 ACT

36 68 61 63 89 89M IP FLAGPLOT CNO/OOD DLVY NR 172/DC/DEB

PAGE ONE OF ONE NO DIG/10 NOV 59

INCOMING TELEGRAM



Action Classification Control: Rec'd: SCS Info FROM: Tokyo SS TO: Secretary of State L H NO: INR EUR FF: PRIORITY P USIA SENT DEPARTMENT 1448, REPEATED INFORMATION PRIORITY MOSCOW 23, CINCPAC, COMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED PPT SY USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Fic Tachikawa Air Base, called at Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half- brother, Lee Harvey Oswald 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES AIR November 1, Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI- story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, ROBERT L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.		13/4/
SCS Info FROM: Tokyo SS TO: Secretary of State L H NO: INR EUR FE PRIORITY P USIA SENT DEPARTMENT 1448, REPEATED INFORMATION PRIORITY MOSCOW 23, SCA CINCPAC, COMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED PPT SY USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Fic Tachikawa Air Base, called at Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half- brother, Lee Harvey Oswald 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES November 1, Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, RMR ROBERT L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.	34-M	
SCS Info FROM: Tokyo SS TO: Secretary of State L H NO: INR EUR FE PRIORITY P USIA SENT DEPARTMENT 1448, REPEATED INFORMATION PRIORITY MOSCOW 23, SCA CINCPAC, COMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED PPT SY USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Fic Tachikawa Air Base, called at Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half- brother, Lee Harvey Oswald 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES AIR November 1, Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, RMR Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed,	Action	
Info SS TO: Secretary of State L H NO: INR EUR FE PRIORITY P USIA SENT DEPARTMENT 1448, REPEATED INFORMATION PRIORITY MOSCOW 23, SCA CINCPAC, COMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED PPT SY USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Fic Tachikawa Air Base, called at IRC Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half- brother, Lee Harvey Oswald 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES November I, Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, ROBERT L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed,	riceron	
SS TO: Secretary of State L H NO: INR EUR FE PRIORITY P USIA SENT DEPARTMENT 1448, REPEATED INFORMATION PRIORITY MOSCOW 23, CCINCPAC, COMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED PPT SY USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Pic Tachikawa Air Base, called at IRC Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half- brother, Lee Harvey Oswald 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES November I; Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI- story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, ROBERT L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments abput Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pfc. CA informed.	SCS	Chart.
L H NO: INR EUR FE: PRIORITY P USIA SCA CINCPAC, COMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED PPT SY USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Fic Tachikawa Air Base, called at Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half-brother, Lee Harvey Oswald, 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES November 1; Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, ROMER ROBERT L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed,	Info	raum. Tokyo
H NO: INR EUR FE PRIORITY P USIA SENT DEPARTMENT 1448, REPEATED INFORMATION PRIORITY MOSCOW 23, SCA CINCPAC, COMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED PPT SY USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Fic Tachikawa Air Base, called at IRC Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half- brother, Lee Harvey Oswald, 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES AIR November I, Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI- story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, RMR ROPET L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed,		TO: Secretary of State
INR EUR PE PRIORITY P USIA SENT DEPARTMENT 1448, REPEATED INFORMATION PRIORITY MOSCOW 23, SCA CINCPAC, COMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED PPT SY USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Pic Tachikawa Air Base, called at Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half- brother, Lee Harvey Oswald 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES November 1; Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, RMR Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed,		NO:
EUR FE PRIORITY P USIA SENT DEPARTMENT 1448, REPEATED INFORMATION PRIORITY MOSCOW 23, SCA CINCPAC, COMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED PPT SY USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Fic Tachikawa Air Base, called at Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half- brother, Lee Harvey Oswald, 20 years old, intends to renounce OSD US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES November 1; Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, ROBERT L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.		
SENT DEPARTMENT 1448, REPEATED INFORMATION PRIORITY MOSCOW 23, CINCPAC, COMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED PTT SY USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Pic Tachikawa Air Base, called at IRC Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half-brother, Lee Harvey Oswald 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES November 1, Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, RMR Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed,		
USIA SCA CINCPAC, COMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED PPT SY USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Fic Tachikawa Air Base, called at Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half- brother, Lee Harvey Oswald, 20 years old, intends to renounce OSD US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES AIR November 1; Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, RMR Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.	FE:	PRIORITY
USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Pic Tachikawa Air Base, called at IRC Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half-brother, Lee Harvey Oswald 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES November 1; Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, ROBERT L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John!". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed,		
USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Pic Tachikawa Air Base, called at IRC Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half-brother, Lee Harvey Oswald 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES November 1, Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, RMR Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John!". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed,		SENT DEPARTMENT 1448, REPEATED INFORMATION PRIORITY MOSCOW 23,
USAF Staff Sergeant John E. Fic Tachikawa Air Base, called at Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half-brother, Lee Harvey Oswald, 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES AIR November 1; Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, RMR Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed,		CINCPAC, CUMUS/JAPAN UNNUMBERED
Embassy November 6, concerning news reports that his half- brother, Lee Harvey Oswald, 20 years old, intends to renounce US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES AIR November 1; Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI- story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, RMR Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.		USAF Staff Sergeant John F. Pic Tachikawa Air Poss called
OSD US citizenship and become Soviet citizen. ARMY NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES AIR November 1; Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, RMR Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.		Embassy November 6. /concerning news reports that his half-
OSD OSD OSD OSD OSD OSD OSD OSD	CIA	brother, Lee Harvey Oswald 20 years old, intends to renounce
NAVY According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES November 1; Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, RMR Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.	OSD	US citizenship and become Soviet citizen.
AIR November 1; Lee Oswald is at Metropole Hotel, Moscow. UPI story datelined Fort Worth, Texas, reports another brother, Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John!". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.		
RMR Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.	16.5	According to Moscow AP dispatch in PACIFIC STARS AND STRIPES
RMR Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach Lee Oswald by cable to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.	ALK	story datelined Fort Worth Tower sports couther bushes
pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.	RMR	Robert L. Oswald, has attempted to reach tee Oswald by coldinate
pleading for assistance incontacting him. Pic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.		to Moscow and has also sent telegram to Secretary Herter
Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed) John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.		pleading for assistance incontacting him.
Lee Oswald and requested that Embassy Moscow if possible transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed) John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.		
transmit to him following message: "Please reconsider your intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed) John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.	entre Entre Antre	Fic asked that Embassy inform him of any developments about
intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed John". Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.		transmit to him following message: "Places recognized was
Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on to Pic. CA informed.		intentions. Contact me if possible. Love. (Signed) Toball
to Pic. CA informed.		to the following the state of t
CA informed.		Request any information this matter which Embassy can pass on
		to Pic.
	· ·	
MACARMENTO		ON ALTERED EUROLOGICA
	er i kan	MACARTHUR

BB:DGH/-3

Classification

REPRODUCTION FROM THIS COPY IS PROHIBITED. UNLESS "UNCLASSIFIED."

	AL MESSAGE COMPARTMENT OF MANY DEPARTMENT OF THE MANY DEPARTMENT OF
** **********************************	3 NOVEMBER 59 HAMNER RE/HEOLIE
	1779
,	2090 (ACT) PRECEDENCE
	FROM: ALUSNA MOSCOW
	LY THEOLOGY
	TO: CNO
	INFO:
S	
Z	
J.	ATTENTION INVITED TO AMEMB MOSCOW DISPATCHES 234 DTD 2 NOVEMBER
\sim	AND 224 DTD 26 OCTOBER CONCERNING THE RENUNCIATION OF US CITIZENSHIP
C.	AND REQUEST FOR SOVIET CITIZENSHIP BY LEE HARVEY OSWALD FORMER MARIN
3	AND STATED HE WAS
25	
9.20 C	RADAR OPERATOR IN MARCORPS AND HAS OFFERED TO FURNISH SOVIETS INFO H
Con Section	POSSESSES ON US RADAR. Alcalasoufied or approved for put
	release in accordance with Other.
Ž	Sellar II, Der 13779882 of 316
4	
Ži.	
	보는 사용하다. 사용하는 사용하는 사용하는 사용하는 사용하는 사용하는 사용하는 사용하는
	92ACT
	OS606163IPBFRFLAGPLOT
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IN WHOLE OR IN PART IS PROHIBITED EXCEPT WITH PERMISSION OF THE ISSUING OFFICE
-	
	(when filled in)
	OPNAV FORM-2110-4
	DEPT. USE ONLY

Paraphrase not required except prior to Category "B" encryption. Physically remove all internal references by date-time group prior to declaration.

The Manual Co	WAVY DEPARTMENT
The Manuel Constitution of the Constitution of	Y' HA COPY HA.
· 4 Royember 1959	SHOWER OF THE SHOWER OF
4 vectoriose 7333	Brest MINEDISER
2227	PRECEDENCE (ACT) (INFO
FROM: CNO	DEMCACCHOS D
	DOPCARTIONAL G
TO: AIUSNA NOSCOA	REPRESENTA O
	ODEFERRED O
INFO;	
	wins Corps Reserva with obligated service
until 8 December 1962. OSWALD attr Course in 1957. Served with Merin	rins Corps Reservs with obligated service sended Aircraft Control and Warning Operator as Air Control Squadrons in Japan and Taiwan rol intercept. Job description code indicates or. No record of clearance at HQ, Marine
until 8 December 1962. OSWALD att Course in 1957. Served with Merin with duties involving ground contr HZST he is aviation electronics operates	sended Aircraft Control and Warning Operator se Air Control Squadrons in Japan and Taiwan col intercept. Job description code indicates
until 8 December 1962. OSWALD att Course in 1957. Served with Merin with duties involving ground contr H257 he is aviation electronics operator Corps but possibility exists he ma	tended Aircraft Control and Warning Operator se Air Control Squadrons in Japan and Taiwan col intercept. Job description code indicates or. No record of clearance at HQ, Marine
until 8 December 1962. OSWALD attractive Management 1962. OSWALD attractive in 1957. Served with Marin with duties involving ground control has a eviation electronics operator of the corps but possibility exists he man OSWALDS service number 1653230, DO	sended Aircraft Control and Warning Operator se Air Control Squadrons in Japan and Taiwan col intercept. Job description code indicates or. No record of clearance at HQ, Marine ar have had access to CONFIDENTIAL info.
until 8 December 1962. OSWALD att Course in 1957. Served with Merin with duties involving ground contr HEST he is aviation electronics operator Corps but possibility exists he ma OSWALDS service number 1653230, DC to inactive duty 11 September 1959	tended Aircraft Control and Warning Operator to Air Control Squadrons in Japan and Taiwan tol Intercept. Job description code indicates tol. No record of clearance at HQ, Marine to have had access to CONFIDENTIAL info. CB 18 Cotober 1959 at New Orleans, released

"INTELLIGENCE MATTER"

public Mease in accordate with Under Dec Mair Ote

3779992 of 31 aug 64

Drafters Op-92 (9215)

REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IN THOLE OR IN PART IS PROHIBITED EXCEPT WITH PERKISSION OF THE ISSUING OFFICE.

(When filled in)

(REV. 1-58) . DELL: ORE ONTA Pago 1 of 1

Paraphress not required except prior to Category "B" encryption. Physically remove all internal references by date-time group prior to declassification.

Op-921D1/rl 2 November 59

THE SHEET STATES

Ton-off-Holder oss-only

MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILE

Subj: OSWALD, Lee Harvey, PFC, USMCR (Inactive) 1653230

1. On October 31, 1959, the press reported that Subject was in Moscow, Russia and had applied for USSR citizenship.

- 2. Files of ONI contain no record of Subject.
- 3. Subject's record at Headquarters U. S. Marine Corps revealed the following: Birth: 18 October 1939 at New Orleans, La.
 Religious Preference: Lutheran
 OSWALD entered the Marine Corps at Dallas, Texas on 24 October 1956 to serve three years. He was released to inactive duty at MCAS, El Toro, California on 11 September 1959 and has obligated service until 8 December 1962. He speaks, reads and writes Russian but very poorly. His next of kin, his mother, resides at 3124 West 5th Street, Fort Worth, Texas. At the time he entered service, Subject gave his address as 4936 Collinswood Street, Fort Worth, Texas. While in Service, he attended the Aviation Fundamental School and completed the Aircraft Control and Warning Operators' Course. Subject's record has been sent to the Records Facility, Glennwood, Ill.
- 4. No action contemplated by this office.

Copy to:

FBI - Attn: Mr. Wells (By Hand)

POR-CERECEAR-HIGH-OUT-

GUPY (

FOREIGN SERVICE DESPATACH

FROM

Amembassy MOSCOW

OT

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE, WASHINGTON

November 2, 1959

REF

Ourtel 1304, October 31, 1959

SUBJECT CITIZENSHIP: Lee Harvey OSWALD

Mr. Lee Harvey OSWALD, an American citizen, appeared at this Embassy October 31, 1959 and stated to Second Secretary Richard E. Snyder that he wishes to renounce his American citizenship and that he had applied to become a citizen of the Soviet Union. He presented to the interviewing officer his passport and the following signed, undated, handwritten statement, the original of which is retained by the Embassy (misspellings are as in original):

"I Lee Harey (cq) Oswald do hereby request that my present citizenship in the United States of america, be revoked.

"I have entered the Soviet Union for the express purpose of appling for citizenship in the Soviet Union, through the means of naturalization.

"My request for citizenship is now pending before the Surprem Soviet of the U.S.S.R.

"I take these steps for political reasons. My request for the revoking of my American citizenship is made only after the longest and most serious considerations.

"I affirm that my allegiance is to the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics."

s/ Lee H. Oswald

Oswald is the bearer of Passport No. 1733242, issued September 10, 1959 (retained at the Embassy). The passport shows that he was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, on October 18, 1939, and gives his occupation as "shipping export agent". Oswald gave his last address in the United States as that of his mother at 4936 Collinwood Street, Fort Worth, Texas. A telegram subsequently received at the Embassy for him indicates that a brother, Robert L. Oswald, resides at 7313 Devenport, Fort Worth, Texas. He stated that he was discharged from the U.S. Marine Corps on September 11, 1959. Highest grade achieved was corporal. Oswald evidently applied for his passport to the Agency at San Francisco while still in service. He stated that he had contemplated the action which he took for about two years before his discharge. He departed from the United States through New Orleans with the intent of traveling to the Soviet Union through Northern Europe. He states that he first applied for a Soviet tourist visa in Helsinki on October 14,

COMPIDENTIAL

COPY

that he applied for Soviet citizenship by letter to the Supreme Soviet on October 16 in Moscow. He stated that he did not mention his intent to remain in the Soviet Union to the Soviet Embassy in Helsinki at the time of his visa application.

Throughout the interview Oswald's manner was aggressive, arrogant, and uncooperative. He appeared to be competent. He insisted that he did not wish to waste time in discussion or answering questions concerning his "personal" affairs beyond what was directly related to divesting himself of his American citizenship. He was contemptuous of any efforts by the interviewing officer in his interest, made clear that he wanted no advice from the Embassy. He stated that he knew the provisions of U. S. law on loss of citizenship and declined to have them reviewed by the interviewing officer. In short he displayed all the airs of a new sophomore party-liner.

Oswald gave as the "principal reason" for his decision that "I am a marxist", but declined any further elaboration of his motives. However, other remarks bearing on his attitude were made during the interview. At one point he alluded to hardships endured by his mother as a "worker" and stated that he did not intend to have this happen to him. He also referrred to himself several times as a "worker", but admitted that he had never held a civilian job, having entered the Marine Corps directly from junior year of high school. (He claimed to have completed high school while in service.) He stated that his service in Okinawa and elsewhere "gave me a chance to observe 'American imperialism.'" At another point he reacted sensitively when asked, in connection with his rank in the Marine Corps, whether he felt he should have had a higher grade.

Oswald categorically refused to discuss his family beyond stating that he was not married and that he has a mother in Texas. He had obliterated the address written on the inside cover of his passport and steadfastly refused to give any last home address until it was elicited by the "threat" that nothing could be done about his request to renounce his citizenship without this information. After giving the address noted above, he then confirmed that it was his mother's address. He would not say whether he had informed his mother and rebuffed any suggestion of concern for her.

Oswald offered the information that he had been a radar operator in the Marine Corps and that he had voluntarily stated to unnamed Soviet officials that as a Soviet citizen he would make known to them such information concerning the Marine Corps and his speciality as he possessed. He intimated that he might known something of special interest.

Oswald is presently residing in non-tourist status at the Metropole Hotel in Moscow awaiting the Soviet response to his application for citizenship. As his Soviet visa and militia registration expired on October 22, 1959, and have not been renewed, he is patently in a technically illegal residence status with the tacit consent of the Soviet authorities.

For what significance it may have, the foregoing was also the pattern in the Nicholas PETRULLI case (our Despatch 111, September 11, 1959). Having



COPY

evidently concluded, after allowing Petrulli to languish "illegally" in a local hotel for a month, that he was no asset as a Soviet citizen, the Soviets suddenly invited him to depart, pointing out that he had "overstayed" his visa.

In view of the Petrulli case and other considerations, the Embassy proposes to delay action on Oswald's request to execute an oath of renunciation to the extent dictated by developments and subject to the Department's advice.

/s/ Edward L. Freers
Edward L. Freers
Charge d'Affaires, ad interim

COHPIDENTIAL

COPY

Department of State

35

Action PPT

FROM: MOSCOW

Info

TO: Secretary of State

L H

NO:

INR EUR

P

CU

SEWC USIA

SCS SY DCL

IRC CIA OSD

NAVY

Control: Rec'd:

FOR PO

LEE HARVEY OSWALD, UNMARRIED AGE 20 PP 1733242 ISSUED SEPT 10. 1959 APPEARED AT EMB TODAY TO RENOUNCE AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP, STATED APPLIED IN MOSCOW FOR SOVIET CITIZENSHIP FOLLOWING ENTRY USSR FROM HELSINKI OCT 15. MOTHER'S ADDRESS AND HIS LAST ADDRESS US 4936 COLLINWOOD ST. FORT WORTH TEXAS. SAYS ACTION CONTEMPLATED LAST TWO. YEARS. MAIN REASON "I AM MARXIST". ATTITUDE ARROGANT AGGRESSIVE & RECENTLY DISCHARGED MARINE CORPS SAYS HAS. OFFERED SOVIETS ANY INFORMATION HE HAS ACQUIRED AS ENLISTED RADAR OPERATOR.

IN VIEW PETRULLI CASE WE PROPOSE DELAY EXECUTING RENUNCIATION UNTIL SOVIET ACTION KNOWN OR DEPT ADVISES. DESPATCH FOLLOWS. PRESS INFORMED.

FREERS

UNLESS "UNCLASSIFIED" REPRODUCTION FROM THIS

CHARGE SHEET N.S Atouri, Japan 24 June 1953 "Out (Last name, First name, Middle initial) (List aliases when meterial.) SERVICE NUMBER GRADE - H. Leo 1653230 Pvt PAGAMITATION AND ARMED FORCE (If the recured island DATE OF BIRTH a member of any armed force, state other appropriate PAY PER MONTH 18 October 1939 description showing that he is subject to military CONTRIBUTION TO FAMILY OR QUARTERS ALLOWANCE (HCM. 1264 (2)) BASIC 83.20 MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW FMF, c/o FPO, San Francisco, California 8.00 FOREIGN DUTY TOTAL 91.20 None RECORD OF SERVICE INITIAL DATE OF CURRENT SERVICE TERM OF CURRENT SERVICE 24 October 1956 23 October 1959 19105 SERVICE (As to each prior period of service, give inclusive dates of service and organization in which serving at termination, if available.)

None

DATA AS TO WITHESSES WITHESSES FOR NAME OF WITNESS ADDRESS PROSECUTION ACCUSED MILAM, James N. SSgt VMJ-1 MAG-11 1stMAW FMF, c/o FPO, San X Francisco, California RODRIGUEZ, Miguel Jr. TSgt MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW FMF, c/o FPO, San X Francisco, California GIENN, Norman D. LtCol MACS-1 MAG-11 IstMAN FMF, c/o FPO, San Francisco, California RHODES, Charles R. 1stLt. MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAN FMF, c/o FPO. San I. Francisco, California

DOCUMENTS AND OBJECTS

LIST AND DESCRIBE. IF NOT ATTACHED TO CHARGES, NOTE WHERE IT MAY BE FOUND.

None

Jagos an Arman and Amerikanska

okabri ek wene nink jipares ્રામાં માને પાસ્ત્રામાં છેલે છે. જો જાણવાનો છેલું મુખ્યાન

. 3

NATURE OF ANY RESTRAINT OF ACCUSED DATE

: Violation of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 117

Specification: In that Lee H. OSWALD, Private, U. S. Marine Corps, Marine Air Control Squadron 1; did, at the Bluebird Cofe, Yarato, Japan, on or about 20 June 1953, wrongully use provoking words, to wit: "You're yellow because you won't go outside and fight me", or words to that effect, towards Technical Sergeant Miguel RODRIGUEZ Jr., U. S. Marine Corps.

Charge II: Violation of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 128

Specification: In that Lee H. OSWALD, Private, U. S. Marine Corps, Marine Air Control Squadron 1, did, at the Bluebird Cafe, Yamato, Japan, on or about 20 June 1958, assault Technical Sergeant Miguel RODRIGUEZ Jr., a Noncommissioned Officer of the United States Marine Corps, by pouring a drink on him, and saying, "Let's go outside," or words to that effect.

: 0/0 pm. -11 0 pm. -2, 0/0 pm. ្សារ នេះមិន នៃស្រ្តី និង ស្រ្

Water out I set in the

A Section of Section 12.

and the property of the second second

SIGNATURE OF ACCUSER	TYPED NAME AND	GRADE ORGANIZATION	
TO PORTURE SOLVEN			-11 lstMAW FMF.
CEORES TOP	MSet		on Francisco, Calif
	AFFIDAVIT	JC/O FFO, S	en Francisco, Cala)
Pofoso			
Before me, the undersigned,	authorized by lav	to administer oaths	in cases of this
character, personally appeared	the above-named a	ccuser this 20th day	of June
19 58, and signed the foregoin	g charges and spec	ifications under oath	that he is a per-
son applied to the furtorm Code	e of Military Tust	ice, and that he ei	ther has nerconst
knowledge of or has investigate	ed the matters set	forth therein, and	that the same are
true in fact, to the best of h	is knowledge and t	elief.	
6. P. William			!!
C. P. WILLIAMS	9		
	Lst	Lt., MACS-1 MAG-11 1s	
SIGNATURE		GRADE AND ORGANIZATIO	N OF OFFICER
	· j. 😘	eric en la companya de la companya della companya della companya de la companya della companya d	sections of the section of the
	The state of the s	ANGELEGIA	e i bre le co
		Adjutant	
	. ÖFF	ICIAL CHARACTER AS ADJUTAN	T. SUMMARY COURT. ETC.
	(HC	W. 29e, and Article 30g and	136)
to the second of the second of	•		J
fficer administering oath must be a com-	mizsioned officer.		
right of the first standard in		26 June 1958	
	-	DA	TE
			•
I have this date informed the a	ccused of the cha	rges against him (MCN	. 32 f(1)).
C. P. Williams			, U.S. T. T. S.
	Devision Is	Lt., USMC, Adjutent,	MACS-1 MAG-11
SIGNATURE		SRADE AND ORGANIZATION OF 1	MKEDIATE CONMANDER
		THE THE STORMS ENGINEERS	
MACS-I MAG-11 ISTNAW FMF, c/o	FPO,		
MACS-1 MAC-11 IstMAN FMF, c/o. Sen Francisco, California	FPO,		
San Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT	fpo, nas.		
San Francisco, California	fpo, nas.		26 Accel 1988 O DATE
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT-WARTIAL JURISDICTION	FPO, NAS,	tsugi, apan 6	26 Acces 1988 U DATE
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT—MARTIAL JURISDICTION	FPO, NAS,	tsugi, apan 6	26 Acres 1988
San Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT—MARTIAL JURISDICTION	FPO, NAS,	tsugi, apan 6	26 Acres 1988 9 DATE 335).
Sad Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERI SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL DURISDICTION	FPO, NAS,	tsugi, apan PLACE Irs, this date (MCN.	26 Orice 1988 (DATE 335).
Sad Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERI SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL DURISDICTION	FPO, NAS,	rs, this date (MCN.	26 Acces 1985 (DATE 335).
Sad Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERI SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION	FPO, NAS, CESING NAS, Cesived at 600 hor	PLACE PRICE MESS. this date (MCM.	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1,01 1,02
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT—MARTIAL JURISDICTION	FPO, NAS, CESING NAS, Cesived at 600 hor	PLACE PRICE MESS. this date (MCM.	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1 101
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT-WARTIAL JURISDICTION	FPO, NAS, CEIVED at 600 hor maximax at 600 hor maxi	PLACE Irs, this date (MCM, MGLA- USMC, Commanding Co, AND OFFICIAL CAPACITY OF	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1 101
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION	FPO, NAS, CESING NAS, Cesived at 600 hor	PLACE Irs, this date (MCM, MGLA- USMC, Commanding Co, AND OFFICIAL CAPACITY OF	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1 101
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT—MARTIAL JURISDICTION he sworn charges above were re-	FPO, NAS, CISING ceived at 600 hor KNEXXHXX D. GLENN, LtCol. SIGNATURE, GADE 1ST INDORSEMENT	PLACE Irs, this date (MCM, MGLA- USMC, Commanding Co, AND OFFICIAL CAPACITY OF	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1 101
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF DEFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION THE SWORD CHARGES above were re N ACS-I MAG-II ISTMAW FWF, c/o I Sen Francisco, California	FPO, NAS, CEISING Ceived at 600 hore ENGENTAL D. GLENN LtColorsidature, Ghade 1ST INDORSEMENT	rs, this date (MCN. MGLE MGL	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1,01 1,02
Son Francisco, California CESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT—MARTIAL JURISDICTION The sworn charges above were re- N MACS-I MAG-II ISMAW FWF, c/o I	FPO, NAS, CEISING Ceived at 600 hore ENGENTAL D. GLENN LtColorsidature, Ghade 1ST INDORSEMENT	rs, this date (MCN. MGLE MGL	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1,01 1,02
Son Frencisco, California CESIGNATION OF COUMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION The sworn charges above were re NACS-I MAG-II ISTMAW FVF, c/o I Sen Frencisco, California	FPO, NAS, CEISING Ceived at 600 hore ENGENTAL D. GLENN LtColorsidature, Ghade 1ST INDORSEMENT	rs, this date (MCN. MGLE MGL	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1 101
Son Francisco, California CESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION The sworn charges above were re MACS-I MAC-II ISTMAW FWF, c/o I Son Francisco California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF CONVENTING OUT	EPO, NAS, CEISING Ceived at 600 hore ENGENTAL LECOLORISIONATURE, GRADE 1ST INDORSEMENT PO, NAS At	PLACE Irs, this date (MCN. MGIA JUSMC Commanding Com	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1,01 1,02
Son Francisco, California CESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION The sworn charges above were re N MACS-I MAC-II ISTMAW FWF, c/o I	EPO, NAS, CEISING Ceived at 600 hore ENGENTAL LECOLORISIONATURE, GRADE 1ST INDORSEMENT PO, NAS At	rs, this date (MCN. MGLE MGL	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1 101
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT—MARTIAL JURISDICTION THE SWORN CHARGES Above were re NOTE: ACS-I MAG-II ISTMAN FYF, c/o I Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF CONVENING AUT Referred for trial to the SIM	EPO, NAS, CEISING Ceived at 600 hore ENGENTAL LECOLORISIONATURE, GRADE 1ST INDORSEMENT PO, NAS At	PLACE Irs, this date (MCN. MGIA JUSMC Commanding Com	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1 101
Son Francisco, California CESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION The sworn charges above were re NACS-I MAC-II ISTMAW FWF, c/o I Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF CONVENTING OUT	EPO, NAS, CEISING Ceived at 600 hore ENGENTAL LECOLORISIONATURE, GRADE 1ST INDORSEMENT PO, NAS At	PLACE Irs, this date (MCN. MGIA JUSMC Commanding Com	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1,01 1,02
Son Francisco, California CESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT—MARTIAL JURISDICTION THE SWORD CHARGES Above were re WACS-I MAG-II ISTMAN FYF, c/o I Son Francisco Celifornia DESIGNATION OF CONVENING AUT Referred for trial to the SIM	EPO, NAS, CEISING Ceived at 600 hore ENGENTAL LECOLORISIONATURE, GRADE 1ST INDORSEMENT PO, NAS At	PLACE Irs, this date (MCN. MGIA JUSMC Commanding Com	26 Occid 1955 () DATE 335). 1,01 1,02
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERGINATION THE SWORD CHARGES above were recommended to the SIMMAN FMF, c/o ISSENTATION OF CONVENTING AUTTORISTICATION OF CONVENTING OF CONVENTING AUTTORISTICATION OF CONVENTING AUTTORISTICATION OF CONVENTING OF CONVENTING AUTTORISTICATION OF CONVENTING OF CONVENTING AUTTORISTICATION OF CONVENTING OF CONVENT	EPO, NAS, CEISING CEIVED at 600 hore ENGENTALE SIGNATURE, GRADE 1ST INDORSEMENT PO, NAS At HORITY MARY COURT-MAR	PLACE Irs, this date (MCN, MGIA , USMC, Commanding Co, , and Official CAPACITY Of sugi, Jepan PLACE tial appointed by	DATE 335). 1,CL
Son Francisco, California CESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERT SUMMARY COURT—MARTIAL JURISDICTION THE SWORD CHARGES Above were re WACS-I MAG-II ISTMAN FYF, c/o I Son Francisco Celifornia DESIGNATION OF CONVENING AUT Referred for trial to the SIM	CEIVED at 600 hore ENGRAPHEN LACOL SIGNATURE, GRADE 1ST INDORSEMENT PO, NAS AT MARY COURT-MARY	PLACE Irs, this date (MCN, MGIA , USMC, Commanding Co, , and Official CAPACITY Of sugi, Jepan PLACE tial appointed by	DATE 335). 1,CL
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERN SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION THE SWORN CHARGES Above were re NACS-I MAG-II ISTMAW FYF, c/o I Sen Francisco California DESIGNATION OF CONVENTING AUT Referred for trial to the SIM My appointing order 2 Mg	FPO, NAS, CEISING CEIVED at 600 hore KNEXXHEX D. GLENN, LtCol. SIGNATURE, GADE 1ST INDORSEMENT PO, NAS At HORITY MARY COURT-mar	PLACE Irs, this date (MCN, MGIA , USMC, Commanding Co, , and Official CAPACITY Of sugi, Jepan PLACE tial appointed by	DATE 335). 1,CL
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COUMAND OF OFFICER EXERGINATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERGINATED AND CONTROL OF CONTROL O	EPO, NAS, CEISING CEIVED at 600 hore ENGENTALE SIGNATURE, GRADE 1ST INDORSEMENT PO, NAS At HORITY MARY COURT-MAR	PLACE Irs, this date (MCN, MGIA , USMC, Commanding Co, , and Official CAPACITY Of sugi, Jepan PLACE tial appointed by	DATE 335). 1,CL
Son Francisco, California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERGINATION THE SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION THE SWORN Charges above were recommended to the SIM No. ACS-I MAG-II ISTMAN FYF, c/o I Sen Francisco Celifornia DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF CONVENING AUT Referred for trial to the SIM Ny appointing order Ons: 2 None	FPO, NAS, CEISING CEIVED at 600 hore ENEXYHEX D. GLENN LtCol. SIGNATURE, GRADE 1ST INDORSEMENT PO, NAS At HORITY MARY COURT-MAR	PLACE Irs, this date (MCN, MGIA , USMC, Commanding Co, , and Official CAPACITY Of sugi, Jepan PLACE tial appointed by	DATE 335). 1 CL 1 COP OFFICER SIGNING CALL DATE
MACS-I MAC-II ISTMAW FAF, c/o I Sen Francisco California DESIGNATION OF CONVENTING AUT Referred for trial to the SIM My appointing order Lions: 2 None	FPO, NAS, CEISING CEIVED at 600 hore KNEXXHEX D. GLENN, LtCol. SIGNATURE, GADE 1ST INDORSEMENT PO, NAS At HORITY MARY COURT-mar	TSMC, Commanding Of AND OFFICIAL CAPACITY OF PLACE tial appointed by tial appointed by of	DATE 335). 1,01. 1,02. 1,02. 1,03. 1,0

্ল

Fill in blank numbers of pertiner priate. For use unless departmen	it charges and spe	cifications or "al	Il speciations and charges", as may be applied (MCW. 32f(2)).
THE ACCUSED HAS BEEN PERMITTED AN	O HAS ELECTED TO	REFUSE PUNISHMENT	OR (HCM, 32f(2)).
		A Comment	UNDER ARTICLE 15 AS 10
COADE AND OCCANIZATION OF DEFICED EN			
GRADE AND ORGANIZATION OF OFFICER EN	ERCISTNG JURISDIC	LION SHEET VETTOTE	15 SIGNATURE
	Contract of the Contract of th		
RECORD OF TRI	AL BY SUMMARY CO	URT-MARTIAL	. CASE NUMBER
	TO BE FI	LLED IN BY THE ACC	(Inserted by convening author
I CONSENT - ORJECT TO THE	RIAL BY SUMMARY CO	OURT-MARTIAL	SIGNATURE OF ACCUSED
	TO BE FILLED IN	BY SUMMARY COURT I	
When an accused has been permitte	ed and has placed		ent under Article 15, trial by summary con
martial may proceed despite his o	bjection.		the above historic say error of commers con
1. THE ACCUSED, HAVING REFUSE MITTED TO REFUSE PUNISHMENT UNDER	D TO CONSENT IN W ARTICLE 15, THE	RITING TO TRIAL BY CHARGES ARE HEREWI	SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL AND NOT HAVING BEEN I
GRADE AND ORGANIZATION OF SUMMARY			SIGNATURE
-0			
-Capt MACS-1-MAC-11-1ath			
2. WAS THE ACCUSED ADVISED IN	ACCORDANCE WITH	PARAGRAPH 79d, MCM	, 1951?
SPECIFICATIONS AND CHARGES	PLEAS	FINDINGS	SENTENCE OR REMARKS
Sp: Ch. I	NG.		m - 1
Ch. I	NG .	G	To be confined at hard labor for Twanty-eight days and to
Sp: Ch. II	NG	NG	forfeit \$55.00 per month for
Cn. II	NG	NG	One (1) month
		_	
	3,0		
			NUMBER OF PREVIOUS CONVICTIONS CONSIDERED (MCM. 756(2)) One (1)
CACE	<u> </u>		DATE
VACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW FMF, RADE, ORGANIZATION AND ARMED FORCE	c/o FPO, San J	Francisco, Cal	lifornia 27 June 1958
and the second s	. OF SUMMARY COURT	OFFICER (MC# +K)	
Cot., MACS-1 MAG-11 IstMA	W FMF, USMC		
nter after signature, "Only office			
RGENIZATIONMACS-I MAG-II ISU		ING AUTHORITY (MCM	(, 89, and app. 14a.)
MF, c/o FPO, SFran, Calif	NAS /	Atsugi, Japan	27 Juna 1958
CTION OF CONVENING AUTHORITY			
	eitures shall		s designated as the place of and allowances becoming due
	TIS SCHOOL		
on and after date of the			an an Tilan i shijiya di Twaling Bilin ali sa jiya
on and after date of t	1		
	AUTHORITY		SIGNATURE
on and after date of t	<i>i</i>		SIGNATURE O

HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE AURCRAFT WING, AURCRAFT, FMF, PACIFIC
C/O FLIET POST OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFCRNIA

289/jfm A17-3 161-30 9 July 1958

MEMORANDUM

From: Wing Law Specialist
To: Chief of Staff

Subj: Summary Court-Martial, case of Lee H. Oswald, private, USMC

- 1. Subject court-martial has been reviewed pursuant to the provisions of Article 65c, Uniform Code of Military Justice.
- 2. In reviewing said case no errors or irregularities were noted, other than the failure of the record to reflect legally admissible evidence of the one prior conviction considered by the court. The accused pleaded not guilty to all charges and specifications. Since he was found guilty of only one charge and specification the summary of the evidence will be limited to the approved findings only.
- 3. Technical Sergeant Rodriguez and two companions were seated in a The accused approached their table. He spilled part of a drink on the Technical Sergeant. Whether this was accidentaly or not was an issue in the case. Apparantly the court decided that it was accidental. When the drink was spilled the Technical Sergeant arose and shoved the accused away. This resulted in the accused inviting the sergeant outside. The Sergeant testified that the actual words alledged were used. This was corroborated by another witness. The accused testified in his The substance of his testimony was that he felt that the own behalf. Sergeant had it in for him. He had asked to be transferred from under his cognizance. This had been refused. He testified that he went over to see the sergeant for the purpose of discussing the situation with him; that the drink was spilled accidentally; and that he was somewhat intoxicated. He remembered inviting the accused outside but did not remember calling him yellow or anything like that.
- 4. The findings are correct in law and fact and the evidence is sufficient to establish guilt beyond reasonable doubt. The victims' testimony was corroborated by disinterested witnesses; the accuseds' testimony admitted certain material aspects of it; and did not deny uttering the words charged. As a matter of fact his competency as a witness is seriously impared by his own admission that he was drumk.

289/jfm Al7-3 161-SU 9 July 1958

5. Even without evidence of the one prior conviction the sentence is legal and appropriate for the offense. This was determined by reference to the table of maximum punishments contained in MEM 1951, and by reference to sentences imposed in like cases. Its approval is recommended. An action reflecting my recommendation has been prepared for your consideration.

Very respectfully,

NARVIN P. MORTON, JR. Commander, U. S. Navy

HEADQUARTERS
1ST MARINE AIRCRAFT WING, AIRCRAFT, FMF, PACIFIC
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

257/jfm A17-3 161-SJ

In the foregoing case of Lee H. Oswald, private, U. S. Marine Corps, the sentence as approved and ordered executed by the convening authority is approved.

This record has been reviewed in accordance with the provisions of Article 65c, Uniform Code of Military Justice. The record of trial will be disposed of in accordance with 1955 NS MCM, Section 0120.

3/ Deeds

E. W. SEEDS

Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps
Chief of Staff, 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, Aircraft, FMF, Pacific
Supervisory Authority

Copy to: CO, MACS-1 CO, MAG-11

MARINE AIR CONTROL SQUAERON 1 MARINE AIRCRAFT GROUP 11 IST MARINE AIRCRAFT WING, AIRCRAFT, FMF, PACIFIC C/O FLEET POST OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

3 July 1958

Summary Court-Martial
Wing Logal Officer, 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, AirFMFPac

Surrary of Evidence, case of Lee H. OSWALD Private 1653230/6741 Subj: USMC; submission of

1. The Summary of evidence in the case of trial by Summary Court-Martial on 27 June 1958 in the case of Private Lee H. OSWALD 1653230/6741 USMC is submitted herewith.

> W. D. GARRETT Capt.

SUCCARY OF EVIDENCE IN THE CASE OF PRIVATE LEE H. OSMALD 1653233/6741 USMO, HELD AT MARINE AIR CONTROL SQUADRON 1, MARINE AIRCRAFT GROUP 11, ATSUGI, JAPAN ON 27 JUNE 1958

The following witnesses for the prosecution were sworn and testified in substance as follows:

Technical Sorgeant Miguel RODRIGUEZ, Jr. Marine Air Control Squadron 1, Marine Aircraft Group 11, 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, Aircraft, FMF, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California.

DIRECT EXAMINATION

I know the accused, Private OSWALD. On the night of 20 June Staff Sorgeant MILAM and I went into the Blue Bird Cafe in Yamato and sat down to order beers. The accused came over to where we were sitting and powred a drint on me. I jumped up and shoved him away then he asked me to come outside with him. I told him I didn't want to jeopardize my six years ingrede as a Technical Sergeant by fighting with a Private. He said that I was yellow if I didn't come outside and fight. I had sat back downin my seat when the MP's came. We went to the MP shack and I told them what happened.

CROSS - EXAMINATION

I pushed the accused away from me and stood up as the accused had poured a drink on me. I said nothing to the accused until after this.

Stoff Sergeant James No MILAM, Marine Photographic Squadron 1, Marine Aircraft Group 11, 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, Aircraft, FMF, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California.

DIRECT EXAMINATION

I know the accused Private OSWAID. On the night of 20 June, 1953, Technical Sorgeant RODRIGUEZ, myself and my girl went into the Blue Bird Cafe in Yamato and were sitting down drinking a beer. The accused came over to the table and poured a drink on TSgt. RODRIGUEZ. Then RODRIGUEZ jumped up and they gort of scuffled around. I went over and asked the "Yema San" to call the MPs. When we sat back down the accused came back to the table and called RODRIGUEZ a "yellow Mexican" and asked him to come outside. The MP's came in and we all went to the MP station.

CROSS - EXAMINATION

I would say that after RODRIGUEZ jumped up they sort of scuffled, not much of a scuffle. I know the drink was poured deliberately because of the manner in which It was done. The drink mit HODRIGUEZ on the left left.

RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION

I dich't recognize the accused when he first came over to the table, then I saw he was the same guy who had challenged RODRIGUEZ a counte of

The witness was warned by the Court to restrict his ensuers to material matters and that assertions about previous actions of the accused were not admissable.

I am sure that the drink was poured deliborately. I was watching the accused when he did it.

I told the "Mema San" to call the MPs because I didn't want TSgt. RODRIGUEZ to get in any trouble. TSgt. RDORIGUEZ didn't tell me to call them.

The defense (accused) made an opening statement.

I wish to show that I attempted to get out from under TSgt. RODRIGUEZ authority as much as seven weeks ago. I didn't say anything to TSgt. RODRIGUEZ on the night in question until ne had pushed me and I spilled the drink on him accidentally.

The following witnesses for the defense were sworn and testified substantially as follows:

Lieutenant Colorel Norman D. GLERN, Marine Air Control Squadron 1, Marine Aircraft Group 11, 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, Aircraft, FMF, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California

DIRECT EXAMINATION (By Accused)

I know the accused, Private OSWALD. The accused came to me at request most on 26 May and acked that his oversear extension be cancelled because he was not getting along with someone in his section. I denied his request.

CROSS - EXAMINATION

The accused did not state with whom he was not getting along with. I did not connect TSgt. RODRIGUEZ with this problem

First Licutement Charles R. RHODES. Marine Air Control Squadron 1, Marine Aircraft Group 11, 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, Aircraft, FMF, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California

DIRECT EXAMINATION

I know the accused, Private OSWALD. My position is assistant Operations. Officer and, as such, I am technically in charge of the accused's work. I recall a general meeting held of the operations personnel about five

which age and that the accused gave no the impression that the Steaf MCCta, including figt MODRIGUEZ, were picking on him. I reasoured the accused that this was not so. The accused asked no to relieve him from TOST MODRIGUEZ's crow, but wince I believed the accused's charges to be unfounded, I saw no reason to do so. Later, TSST RODRIGUEZ was relieved from the crow to become MCCIC of operations.

CROSS EXEMINATION

I had instructed TSgt. RODRIGUEZ to keep an eye on the accused to see that he was doing a proper job. TSgt RODRIGUEZ reported several time that the accused was not doing a good job. The only complaint I remember receiving directly from the accused was one time when he was demiced evernight liberty. I tried generally to arbitrate disputes between perconnel rather than to transfer people from one crew to another. This is that was done in the case of the accused. After the talk I had with the accused about five weeks ago, I cautioned TSgt RODRIGUEZ to do nothing which might be construed as picking on the accused.

RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION

(In view of the court's opinion that the witness was hostile to the defense, accused was allowed to use leading questions.)

Regarding the assertion by the accused that he came off guard duty at CEOO one day and that he worked that day and then was put on mass duty the next day. I didn't instruct TCgt RODRIGUEZ to assign the accused to those duties but he had been told that he could assign anyone who wasn't doing a good job to any extra duties he wanted to.

RI_CROSS EXAMINATION

I approved of the assignment of the accused to guard and mess duty. The accused made no complaint to me at the time.

The rights of the accused as a witness were explained to him by the court. The accused elected to take the stand as a witness. He was sworm and tostified in substance as follows:

DIRECT EXAMINATION

I am the accused in this case. On the night of 20 June 1958 I was sitting in the Bluebird Cafe in Yamato when TSgt RODRIGUEZ and SSgt MILAM came in and sat down. I walked over to talk to TSgt RODRIGUEZ and my drink fell out of my hand and hit him on the know. He jumped up and shoved me away and then sat back down. I went back to try and talk to him about why he was assigning me to all those extra duties, man to man like, when the MP's came in, and took me to the MP Station.

CROSS EXAMINATION

I didn't drop the glace the drink was in, it just sort of hit the edge of the table and poured out.

(Accused here asked if he could relate to answer questions recarding what he said to TSgt. RODRIGUEZ. The varning he received prior to electing to take the stand in his own defence was reiferated and he was reminded that he had waived the privileges against self-incrimingtion with respect to cross-examination on any offense which he testified in domial explanation.)

I asked TSgt. RODRIGUEZ to step outside to fight after he had shoved me. I don't recall calling him yellow. I didn't make any statements to the MPs because I was sort of drunk at the time.

				v.i.	
The state of the s					
PLACE	CH	ARGE SHEET			
USTAS	pan, '			DATE 17: April	1 1958
material.)	dle initial).(Lia	halinges when	SERVICE NUMBER	GRADE	
OSWALD IGO	Н.		1653230	Pfc	
description showing that he is sub		18 October	• 1939	PAY PF	R MONTH
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW F	T. c/o	ONTRIBUTION TO	FAMILY OR QUARTERS	BASIC	\$_85_80
FPO, San Francisco, Ca	Liiomia			SEA OR FOREIGN DUTY	s 8,00
1		None		TOTAL	93,80
INITIAL DATE OF CURRENT SERVICE	RECO	TERM OF C	URRENT SERVICE		
PRIOR SERVICE (As to each prior period at termination, if available.)	6		Marson (2) V	· · / ·	
Nona-				H	which serving
	DATA A	S TO WITNESSES			
NAME OF WITNESS		ADDRESS		PROSECUTION	ES FOR ACCUSED
KURDY LA, Francis J., Sgt. GAJEWSKI, Francis J., Capt	San Francisco	, Californi 1 lstMAW FM	3.	<u> </u>	37
A THE PARTY OF THE				X	
	DOCUMEN	TS AND OBJECTS	<u> </u>	<u>المحمد المحملا</u>	A-14-10-25-22-2
LIST AND DESCRIBE. IF NOT ATTACHED T					
0.6.	7.36		i di partiti di	e son sign	
NATURE OF ANY HISTRAINT OF ACCUSED. ID	ATE: 2. 3	LOCATION		<u> </u>	

Charge : Violation of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 92

Specification: In that Private First Class Ice H. OSMAID, U. S. Merine Corps, Marine Air Control Squadron 1, Marine Aircraft Group II, First Marine Air Wing, Fleet Marine Force, Pacific, did, at Parracks #5, Kaval Air Station, Atsugi, Japan on or about 2030 hours on 27 Cotober 1957, violate a lawful general order, to wit, paragraph 10a, 10b, 10e CCMNAVFORJAPAN INST 5050.10 dtd 18 Cotober 1957, by having in his possession a privately—owned weapon that was not registered.

er <u>jas</u>t, igen e. Er en er jorden

. . . .

an not near the direction who

ing recommend

, <u>+</u> ‡

...

1. oto a. .933

1 2 3003

C

Y-ON-COMMENCE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF TH		
STANLINE OF ACCUSER	TYPED NAME AND GRADE	OSGANIZATION
		MACS-1 MAG-11 1stmay For,
CENTALL KEINEDY	SSat. USIC	c/o FPO. Enn Emneloro, Cal
	AFFIDAVIT	
Before me, the undersigned, auth	prized by law to admi	nistar nothe in come of this
r and the state of the	ADOVE-SIRECT SCANOAL +	him 77th dans of family
The state of the loregoing cha	rges and specification	ne undag nach abia b
i and the control of	Military luctice and	that he side - to -
or of the livestigated th	e matters set forth +	herein, and that the same are
to the obst of his kn	owledge and belief.	
Cate of this action.		
R. E. INCLISTIFF tomos shall apply	to pay and bribbances	becalling due on and at ter
SIGNATURE		AND ORGANIZATION OF OFFICER
	** ***	
The state of the s	<u> </u>	Adjutant
	OFFICIAL CHARA (MCM. 29e. and	CTER, AS ADJUTANT, SUUMARY COURT, ETC. Article 30s and 136)
		tiele 302 and 2309
Officer administering oath must be a commission	and affiner.	
		11 April 1958 · DATE
		DATE
I have this date informed the accuse	d of the observe and	
		nst nim (<i>HCH</i> , 321(1)).
B B IDEG D		
Re E. IFITS JR. , fb/f//	, , , , ,	
MACS-1 MAG-11 latMAN FAF, c/o	GRADE AND U	RGANIZATION OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDER
FPO, San Francisco, California	USNAS Atsugi, Japa	* ************************************
DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF OFFICER EXERCISING SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION	PLACE	n <u>11 April 1958</u>
STANKI COURT - MARTIAL BURISHICIAN		
The sworn charges above were receive	d at 1100 hours this	Acta (UCH 335)
		date (mon, 33b).
en e	ww1	
før/.		and the second
	CIPINI TAGA	
-itall	SIGNATURE, GRADE, AND OFFIC	Cormanding Officer
	1ST INDORSEMENT	
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAN FMF, c/o		
FPO. San Francisco California DESIGNATION OF COMMAND OF CONVENING AUTHORITY	USNAS Atsugi, Ja	ipen 11 April 1958_
SECTION OF COMMENTS OF CONFERING AUTHORITY	PLACE	DATE
Referred for trial to the SUMMARY	court-martial appo	inted by
My appointing order dated		하는 경기를 하루 기둥없는 성급하는
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
. Il April	19 58, subject	
I make the teacher		t to the following instruc-
tions: 2 None		
BY.1		of
	COMMAND OR ORDER	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O
	Carrie	
n.a	Sam	
$egin{array}{c} oldsymbol{\mathcal{N}} & oldsymbol{\mathcal{Q}} \ oldsymbol{\mathbb{N}} & oldsymbol{\mathcal{Q}} \ oldsymbol{\mathbb{N}} \end{array}$	Clen, Itcol., USMC,	Commanding Officer
		Commanding Officer

1:

APRIC

date of this action.

RADE AND ORGANIZATION OF CONVENING AUTHORITY	SIGNATURE
N. D. CHENI, LtCol USMC, MACS-1 MAG-11 lstMAN FMF, c/o FPO San Francisco, Calif.	N.A.L.

ENTERED ON APPROPRIATE PERSONNEL RECORDS IN CASE OF CONVICTION. (MCM. 91c)

GRADE AND DESIGNATION OF OFFICER RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACCUSED'S RECORDS.

Hea Fartels IST HARDE AMORET ING, .. HORAFT, FIF, PACIFIC c/o flejt fost office, san francisco, california

> 257/drf A17-3 100-SU . W. 5 1953

In the foregoing case of Lee H. Oswald, private first class, U.S. Marine Corps, the sentence as approved, ordered executed and suspended by the convening authority is approved.

By copy here the convening authority is advised that the proceedings, findings, and the sentence of the case are final and conclusive in the sense of Article 44 and 76 of the Uniform Code of Filitary Justice. Accordingly, the convening authority is directed to take the administrative action required by 1955 NS LDM, Section Oll8, with respect to the service record book of the accused.

This record has been reviewed in accordance with the provisions of Article 65c, Uniform Code of Military Justice. The record of trial will be disposed of in accordance with the provisions of 1955 NS IDI, Section 0120.

B. V. SIEDS Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps

Chief of Staff, 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, Aircraft, FMF, Pacific Supervisory Authority

Copy to: CO, MAG-11 CO, MACS-1

MARINE AIR CONTROL SQUADRON 1 MAFINE AIRCRAFT GROUP 11 IST MARINE AIRCRAFT WING, AIRCRAFT, FMF, PACIFIC C/O FLEET POST OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

NDG/rdp A17 10May58

Commanding Officer

Commanding General, 1st "arine Aircraft Wing (Supervisory Authority)

Delay in preferring charges, case of Private First Class Lea H. OSWALD 1653230 USMC

(a) Report of Investigation, Case 15-58, Criminal Investigation Rof: Section, Office of the Provest Marshal, MAG-11, NAS Atsugi, Japan

1. In the subject case, the delay in preferring charges was the result of the following factors:

a. Privato First Class OSWALD was confined at the Naval Hospital Yokosuka, Japan undergoing treatment for the gunshet wound from 27 October 1957 to 16 November 1957.

b. This organization was on extended field manuevers from 18 November to 18 March 1958 during which time the investigation could not be handled by squadron passonnel.

- c. The Report of Investigation by the MAG-11 Provest Marshal (Ref a) was not completed until 7 April 1958 and not received until 9 A pril 1958.
- d. Office hours were held on 10 April 1958 and the Charge Sheet propered on 11 April 1958.
- 2. During the period between the commission of the offense and his courts. martial Private First Class OSWALD was not subject to any disciplinary restraint and it is not considered that the delay resulted in any injustice.

STATEMENT OF Captain Francia J. GAMENSHI 080577/7533 USIG

I have been the supervisor of Private First Class OS. ALD for the past twelve menths. During the period he has worked directly under me in the operations center, here in MACS-1. He has worked on the plotting boards and has done other foutine jobs in the operations center. As a matter of fact he has done very good work for me. I would desire to have him work for me at any time.

During operation SPROWGRACK he performed duties as squadron messmen. His work was nightly satisfactory. He did ask me a couple or times if I would help to get him off mess duty. However there was nothing I could do for him.

While I have known him he has given me the impression that he minds his bussiness and does his job well. If I were to rate nim for conduct and proficiency at this time I would sward him 3.9 for proficiency and a 4.0 for conduct.

Francio & Capenshi HANCIS J. GAJENSKI

EXHIBIT (A)

ONI TELETYPE MESSAGE (Joming)



ORIGINATOR'S DIT GROUP

FROM

TO

SUBJECT

ACTION Pro Tinley

REFERENCE

TEXT

DIO9ND TWX 291836Z NOV 63 TO SUPPCEN

SUBJ OSWALD, LEE HARVEY, 165 32 30, EX-PFC, USMCR

FEF /A/ DIO-9ND TWX 232044Z /B/ MARTCON LTR SER 049 DID 29 APR 60

REFERENCE /A/ ADVISED SUBJECT, S CASE FILE AT DIO-9ND CROSS REFERENCED TO GORDON, HAROLD SHERVIN /ONI-1176-3/. A REVIEW OF GORDON, S FILE DISCLOSED NO BASIS FOR RELATING IT TO SUBJECT. BELIEVE OSVALD, S FILE WAS INCORRECTLY AND INADVERTENTLY REFERENCED TO GORDON BECAUSE BOTH CASE FILES WERE RETURNED TO DIO-9ND ON THE SAME RETURN TRANSMITTAL, REFERENCE /B/.

USSS-PRS solvied of info sopra-no relation

between CORSON and Sulgarli gill
Cy court Mantials

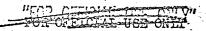
of 4-11-58 t obtained + 77

ACTION RECIPIENT will handle this message in the same way as incoming correspondence. Complete the spaces to the right if message is to be filed in case folder.

CASE HISTORY NO. AND DESIGNATOR (IF APPLICABLE)

A-1872

Op-921D4F/dle
3 December 1963



MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILE

Subj: OSWAID, Lee Harvey, 1653230, ex-PFC, USMCR (Deceased)

- 1. On 2 December 1963, Jerome VACEK, Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps, (Telephone OXford 4-2475) advised that DONOVAN, John E., CAPT, USMCR (Inactive) may be able to furnish information re Subject during his (Subject's) tour of duty in the Marine Corps. According to VACEK, OSWALD is alleged to have worked for DONOVAN for approximately nine (9) months. DONOVAN is to be in the Washington, D. C., area.
- 2. The District of Columbia telephone book lists DONOVAN as residing at 2009 Belmont Road, N. W., Washington, D. C., telephone number 332-7717.
- 3. The Federal Bureau of Investigation and United States Secret Service were made cognizant of the foregoing on 2 December 1963.

H. V. SCHULTZ

KOR-OFFICIAL USE ONLY

de

ONI YELENYPE MESSAGE (Soligoing)

CPNAV FORM-2100-2 (9-54)





DRAFTED BY LOPINO MICHELIANIO L. L. WIGGINS, ENS, USIR

TELEPHONE EXTENSION USIN 41626 RELEASED -War II.

DATE 27 November 1963 D/T GROUP (ENTERED BY TELETYPIST)

FROM

NAVCINTSUPPCEN-3

DIO 8ND

2721302 NOU 63

SUBJECT

OSWALD HARVEY LEE

REFERENCE

YOUR 262054Z NOV 63

TEXT

IN FOLLOWING UP ANOTHER LEAD IN CONNECTION WITH THIS CASE. PLEASE ASCERTAIN DISCREETLY SUBSCRIBER TO EL PASO TELEPHONE NUMBER 532 2555 ASAP

ORIGINATOR may use transmitted copy of message in the same manner as a green copy of correspondence. Complete the space to the right if message is to be filed in a case folder.

CASE HISTORY NO AND DESIGNATOR (IF APPLICABLE)

4-1623

			A STATE OF THE STA
ONI	TELETYPE	MESSAGE	(Incoming)

0

ORIGINATOR'S DIT GROUP

FROM

To

SUBJECT

REFERENCE

TEXT

DIO-8ND TWX 272210Z NOV 63

TO SUPPCEN
SUBJ OSVALD, HARVEY LEE

SUBJ OSVALD, HARVEY LEE

SUBJ OSVALD, HARVEY LEE

REF /A/ SUPPCEN 272130Z

REF /A/ SUPPCEN 272130Z

SUBSCRIBER TEL. 532-2555NFL PASO IS MRS. JUANA T. GUEVARA.

SUBJ OSVALD, HARVEY LEE

MINDY GROCERY. 912 MUNDY.

SUBJ OSVALD, HARVEY LEE

MINDY GROCERY. 912 MUNDY.

WIDOW OF GILBERTO GUEVARA, MGR., MUNDY GROCERY.

WIDOW OF GILBERTO GUEVARA, MGR., MUNDY GUEVARAS.

WIDOW OF DIO-8 FILES NEGATIVE ON BOTH GUEVARAS.

MIN PLS

EN D JW

ACTION RECIPIENT will handle this message in the same way as incoming correspondence. Complete the spaces to the right if message is to be filed in case folder,

CASE HISTORY NO. AND DESIGNATOR (IF APPLICABLE)

- ICER



NDS/COLOD/DNP/cms Ser: 7390

27 NOV 1963

" CHICAL USE ONLY

Mr. Lewis T. Huff U.S. Secret Service P.O. Box 245 Columbia, S.C.

Dear Mr. Huff:

Shortly after the shooting of President John F. KENNEDY on November 22, 1963, the District Intelligence Office, Charleston, S.C. was informed that one Robert C. REVIS had information relative to the assassination. RAVLS was then a patient at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Charleston, S.C. He was interviewed by a representative of the Office of Naval Intelligence from about 1610 to about 1645, and stated substantially as follows:

He was in a bar in New Orleans, La. ten days to two weeks ago when he heard a man try to bet \$100.00 that Prosident KENNEDY would be dead within three weeks. He does not recall ever seeing the man before and is not certain he would recognize the man if he saw him again. He admits being somewhat. interioriested and sold the run also was in an interioriested condition. He advised that, at the time, he paid no attention to the man because he thought "it was just drunk talk and a drunk will bet on anything." However, he said after the shooting of the President, it occurred to him there may have been meaning to the remark and he thought it should be reported to authorities. Recalling, he said the man who was attempting to place the bet was dressed like "a working man", but beyond that he could offer no description. He stated he does not recall a bet was actually made. Further, he advised he does not recall the news of the bar he was in when he heard the remark. He said he frequents bars within a four or five block radius of the 2200/2300-block of Canal Street, New Orleans, La., and he often goes to two or three bars m an evening. He thinks this particular ber was just off Canel Street, and he knows he frequently goes to Freddie's Bar and the Straight Day Bar in this: erez. He said on the particular night he heard the remark, he remembers an ex-Navy friend, Bob TAMMER, and TAMMER's girl friend were with him. He does not know if either of them heard the bet attempt, and he does not recall that they discussed it. He thinks TANNER and his girl friend may have been away from the table or the booth at the time the remark was made. The man offering the bet was not at a table, but was at the ber. He did not hear anyone call the man by name. He does not know TANKER's New Orleans address and does not know the name of TANNER's girl friend. He seid, however, she works as a waitress at the Meal-a-Minute on Canal Street. RAMLS, a white male, gave his full name as Robert Collum RAMLS, and his address as 2037 Cleveland St., New Orleans, La. He would be in a former Nevy quartermenter third class and

ND6/0010D/DW/eno Ser: [840

27 NOV 1963

SOR-OFFICTAE-USE-ONLY

his serial number is 636-84-38. He stated he is presently employed as an attendant at Mayfield's Gulf Service Station, Canal and Broad Streets, New Orleans, La. He said he generally does not get off from work in the evenings until 2000 at which time he usually visits the bars. He said it was about 2100 or 2200 on the evening in question, when the man attempted to place the bet on the life of the President.

U.S. Naval Hospital authorities at Charleston, S.C. indicated RANS was at Charleston to undergo an evaluation physical. They stated when results of this physical are compiled, a disability evaluation board will study said results to determine the extent of RAMLS' handicap. The authorities advise RAMLS' medical problem was mainly orthopedic, however, they said he does have a psychiatric past of "passive-aggressive reaction with hostile tendencies." They stated persons with this psychiatric problem are generally reliable and are considered to be same.

RAMLS was scheduled to return to his home at New Orleans on about November 22, 1963.

Forwarded for information and as a "follow-up" to the telephonic briefing made on November 22, 1963.

E. L. McINTOSH, JR.

Copy to:

FOR OVERAGE AND THE

3

Description us on the local

Admiral McLonald

921D/25/- 27

27 Nov 1963

Rear Admiral Taylor

Oswald Killing

- 1. Information from our Dallas office provides names of several persons connected with Ruby and Oswald. Robert Kermit Patterson, admitted 6J (homosexual), contacted resident Agent Dallas about 1330 CST yesterday and said he had information in regard assassination of President Kennedy. Patterson said he and one Donald C. Stuart operated Contract Electronics, 2533 Elm Street, Dallas. About two weeks ago, Jack Ruby/aka/Rubenstein and subject Oswald visited Contract Electronics and wanted work done on microphones at Ruby Carousel Night Club, Dallas. On this occasion Ruby told Oswald to write names of Patterson and Stuart in Carousel guest book. Contract Electronics did the requested mike work at the Carousel and were paid by Negro employee. The Senior Resident Agent at Dallas has taken Patterson to the FBI Dallas for further interrogation. Neither Stuart nor Patterson has discussed above information with anyone else, according to Patterson. The files at DIO 8ND are negative on Stuart.
- 2. In this office we have a file on Patterson and another person not mentioned in the above massage by the name of Tracy Thurlo Pope. Pope is the one that first pointed out Patterson. Patterson was in the Navy and is now out. Pope was in the Navy and is out, Service No. 599 29 44, AA, USN. There is no Navy record on Stuart. This morning we had a meeting here to make sure that everybody is informed and that the FBI is getting everything it needs.
- 3. The above information certainly raises questions as to Ruby's real motives in killing Oswald. We have all been interested in what seemed to us to be a look of recognition on Oswald's face when he spotted Ruby.
 - 4. BuPers is being kept currently informed of information of the sort contained in paragraphs 1 and 2 above.

Very respectfully,

Rufus L. Taylor

Copy to: 0p-92B 0p-921

FOR OFFICIAL ONE

ONI TELETYPE MESSAGE (Coming)



FROM WW

TO

SUBJECT

REFERENCE

CRIGINATOR'S DIT GROW

9218 seen 9214 sien 9215 spe 921 000

TEXT

HQ NISG ARL
THIS IS DIO-8ND CHALLIS
WINCHESTER
DIO-8ND TWX 262054Z NOV 63
TO DNI /ATTN CAPT JACKSON, OP-921/
SUBJ OSVALD, HARVEY LEE

REF /A/ DIO-SND 119 DTD 4 JUN 63, SUBJ POPE, TRACEY THURLO, 5992944, AA, USN 6ND -386-6/J/-1. ROBERT KERAIT PATTERSON, ADMITTED 6J WHOSE INTERVIEW REPORTED IN REF /A/ CONTACTED RA DALLAS ABOUT 1330 CST TODAY AND SAID HE HAD: INFO IN RE ASSASSINATION PRESIDENT KENNEDY. PATTERSON SAID HE AND ONE DC VALD C. STUNXX STUART OPERATED CONTRACT ELECTRONICS, 2533 ELM, DALLAS, ABOUT 2 WEEKS AGO JACK RUDYXX RUSY /AJXX /AKA RUBENSTEIN/ AND SUBJ VISITED CONTRACT ELECTRONICS AND WANTED WORK DOWN SWICKOPHONES AT RUBY, S CAROUSEL NITE CLUB, DALLAS. ON THIS GCCASION, RUBY TOLD OSWALD TO WRITE NAMES OF PATTERSON AND STUART IN CAROUSEL GUEST BOOK. CONTRACT ELECTRONICS DID NEGRO ENPLOYEE, M/ . SRA DALLAS HAS YXX TAKEN PATTERSON TO FBI DALLAS FOR FURTHER INTERROGATION. NEITHER STUART NOR PATTERSON HAS DISCUSSED ABOVE INFO WITH ANYONE ELAXX ELSE, ACCORDING TO PATTERSON. FILES DIO-END NEGATIVE ON STUART. MIN PLS HLS HOLD FOR ANOTHER TWX

Carrend For 63

+ Carrend For 1310 70163

ACTION RECIPIENT will handle this message in the same way as incoming correspondence. Complete the spaces to the right if message is to be filed in case folder.

CASE HISTORY NO. AND DESIGNATOR LIF APPLICABLE

A-1422

FD-302 (Rev. 3-3-59)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

D-4-	11/26/63	3	 ·
Date	22/20/00		

11/26/63

Date dictated ___

ROBERT KERMIT PATTERSON, commonly known as BOB PATTERSON, appeared at the Dallas Field Division at approximately 1:00 PM on November 26, 1963. PATTERSON advised he resides in Room 511 at the YMCA located at 605 North Ervay Street, Dallas, Texas.

PATTERSON stated that at the present time he is unemployed and is dissolving a partnership which he formerly had with DONALD C. STUART in a business which they operated under the trade name Contract Electronics at 2533 Elm Street, Dallas, Texas. He stated their business was the repair of televisions, radios and other small appliances. He stated that he and STUART employed one CHARLES ARNOT, age 18, who resided at Room 516 of the YMCA, as a helper.

About two weeks ago PATTERSON stated he returned to his place of business at approximately 3:00 PM. On his arrival in addition to STUART and ARNOT he found JACK RUBY and a man believed by PATTERSON to be LEE HARVEY OSWALD. He stated that he could not recall being introduced to the man with JACK RUBY but has a vague recollection that the other man was introduced as being from Chicago.

PATTERSON estimated that RUBY and the man he believes to be OSWAID were at the Electronics Shop for approximately conhour during which time their general conversation was generally about the buying and selling of electronics equipment. PATTERSON recalled that RUBY questioned STUART about installing some speakers in the Carousel Club where amplifiers were already present.

Sometime during the discussion RUBY told STUART and PATTERSON that he would give them passes to his club. RUBY pointed out that he did not give passes to everybody but that he would make them available to these two men. RUBY then handed what he referred to as a guest book to the man who was with him and instructed that individual to put the names of STUART and PATTERSON in this notebook. PATTERSON stated that he personally observed the man with RUBY write in this notebook.

77 under Lin X-ref on in	bj. Leo TTERSO	Howey.	DADS FR	in 1-20-64	,
		-			_
on11/26/63_c;	Dallas,	Texas		File # DL 44-1639	

This document contains nuither recommendations not conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is located to your agency.

2 DL 44-1639

The book which RUBY referred to as a guest book was described by PATTERSON as having the appearance of a small address book or small notebook, approximately 4 x 5 inches in size. He could not recall the color of the book nor could be recall whether it had a spiral back. PATTERSON stated be could not recall whether the man with RUBY handed the book back to RUBY or kept it himself.

About two days after the visit of RUBY and the man PATTERSON believes to be OSWALD were at the Electrorics Shop, ENDY: again appeared about 5:00 PM. On this occasion JACK RUBY was alone and brought with him a microphone and cable for repair. PATTERSON was instructed by RUBY to have the microphone and cable ready by 9:00 PM that night. PATTERSON stated he actually returned the microphone and cable to the Carousel at approximately 8:00 PM, and handed it over to a Negro boy employed by the Carousel Club. This individual paid PATTERSON in cash for the work and also paid PATTERSON a 50 cents parking fee which PATTERSON had incurred having parked on a nearby lot.

PATTERSON stated he could not recall seeing anyone else at the club on this occasion other than the Negro boy and possible the Master of Ceremonies.

PATTERSON stated that it is his belief on the basis of the photographs of LEE HARVEY OSWALD which he has observed in various newspapers that OSWALD was in fact the individual present in the Electronics Shop with JACK RUBY on the occasion described above.

PATTERSON stated he has discussed this matter with his partner DONALD C. STUART and employee CHARLES ARNOT and he stated they are likewise of the opinion that LEE HARVEY OSWALD was the individual with JACK RUBY on the occasion described above. According to PATTERSON the man with RUBY in his shop on the occasion set out above was described as follows:

Race Sex Age Nationality

White Male 20's American 3 DL 44-1639

> Height Build

5'8 - 5'9 Not to heavy, not to thin

He was believed to have a tattoo on the left forearm; was wearing blue jeans (very tight fitting) and possibly a white shirt. He was not wearing a hat nor was he wearing a jacket.

The following group of photographs were made available to ROBERT PATTERSON for examination:

BILLY RAY GRUES
Dallas Police Department No. 29069
Photo dated October 11, 1943

JAMES HENRY DOLAN Dallas Sheriff's Office No. 109263 Photo dated February 9, 1964

JOE SOFIE GEBRON
Dallas Police Department No. 25526
Photo dated February 27, 1962

CECIL BERNARD SIMMONS
Dallas Police Department No. 29032
Photo dated October 3, 1949

RUSSELL DOUGLAS MATTHEWS
Dallas Police Department No. 28253
Photo dated January 9, 1959

LEE HARVEY OSWALD New Orleans No. 112723 Photo dated August 9, 1963

After viewing these photographs PATTERSON selected the photograph of LEE HARVEY OSWALD, New Orleans No. 112723 and stated he believed that this photograph depicted the individual who was present in the Contract Electronics Shop with JACK RUSY on the occasion set out above.

DL 44-1639

PM.

PATTERSON stated that at the present time he is a student at the Metropolitian Technical Institution, 402 North Good-Latimer, Dallas, Texas. He stated he was born on January 24, 1930 at Lincoln, Nebraska, and had the rating of RD-3 while in the US Navy. His US Navy Serial No. is 4278665.

The name of DONALD C. STUART's wife is NANCY and they reside on Pleasant Street turning left off Second Street while driving away from the downtown area of Dallas, Texas. Their residence is in the first group of apartments on the lefthand side of Pleasant Street. He stated the number might possibly be 1314 Pleasant. According to PATTERSON, DONALD C. STUART is a full time employee of Radio Station KLIF, Dallas, Texas. He is employed as a broadcast engineer and is on duty at the station several nights a week.

PATTERSON stated that it is his understanding that DONALD C. STUART has reported this matter to the Dallas Police Department.

This interview was terminated at approximately 1:50

800

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 11/27/63

ROBERT KERMIT PATTERSON, commonly known as BOB PATTERSON, appeared at the Dallas Field Division on November 20, 1963. PATTERSON advised that he resides in Room 511 at the YMCA located at 605 North Ervay Street, Dallas, Texas. PATTERSON advised that at the present time he is a student at the Metropolitan Technical Institute, 402 North Good-Latimer, Dallas, Texas.

According to PATTERSON, he was born on January 24, 1930, at Lincoln, Nebraska, and had the rating of RD-3 while in the U. S. Navy. His U. S. Navy Serial Number is 4278665.

PATTERSON informed that he is a homosexual and as such has access to the so-called "gay" bars and lounges in the City of Dallas, Texas. He said that although he has only been in Dallas for approximately two years he is acquainted with many of the "gay" people in Dallas.

PATTERSON stated that on the evening of November 26, 1963, he was at one of the "gay" spots in town, specifically The Villa-Fontana, 1315 Skiles. PATTERSON said that he was broke and prevailed upon JERRY, the bartender at the Villa-Fontana, to set up some beer for him. While at the bar drinking, JERRY, the bartender, introduced him to another chap named JERRY, who was also sitting at the bar. JERRY, the bartender, who is a member of the "gay" set in Dallas, vouched for PATTERSON's standing with the "gay" set to the other JERRY, and the conversation thereupon flowed freely. During the conversation, the unknown JERRY, the customer, whom PATTERSON described as about 33 years old, heavy set, approximately 5 feet 7 inches, dark hair and round face, made the statement that he is the former lover of JACK.

RUBY. PATTERSON also heard one or the other of the JERRYs mention that GEORGE SENATOR, roommate of JACK RUBY's at the time of RUBY's arrest, was also a "gay" person.

PATTERSON likewise stated that he heard it mentioned at the Villa-Fontana on November 26, 1963, that LEE HARVEY OSWALD had been seen at the Holiday Bar and also in Gene's Music Bar, both of which PATTERSON described as hangouts for the "gay" crowd.

11/27/63	Dallas, Texas	File #	DL 44-1639	
eu Tricilian et -	109		89-43	
by Special AgentTC	HN J. PLANAGAN PAR CSD	Date dict	rored: 11/27/63	
	- /// 21	2/		•
This document contains neither	or recommendations nor conclusions of t	he FBI. It is the proper	rty of the FBI and is located	to .

your agency; it and its contents are not to be disti

DL 44-1639 89-43

Although he did not hear the full context of the conversation between JERRY, the bartender, and JERRY, the customer, PATTERSON said he heard them say something to the effect that five "big people" were involved in the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY. He said to the best of his recollection, the five "big people" were described as being one from Dallas, two from Chicago and two from Kansas City. PATTERSON stressed that he did not overhear the full conversation concerning this matter and was merely trying to repeat that portion which he had heard. He said he did not understand the full significance of it.

In this connection, PATTERSON stated that he, himself, did not know GEORGE SENATOR or JACK RUBY to be members of the "gay" set but pointed out that he would not necessarily be aware of their being members of the "gay" set due to the fact that they did undoubtedly travel in different circles.

According to PATTERSON, an individual whom he mrely knows as "LS", the owner of the Lavender Lounge, located at Main and Carrol Streets, Dallas, Texas, is acquainted with most of the "gay" people in Dallas, although he is not believed to be "gay" himself. PATTERSON said that "LS" is crippled and uses crutches at all times.

PATTERSON further related that an (FNU) KELTY, a member of the Chance-Vought Company or of the Link-Belt Company, commented to him on the preceding evening, that JACK RUBY formerly resided at the YMCA approximately twelve years ago. PATTERSON said that he did not know KELTY to be a member of the "gay" set and said he has asked KELTY if he had known that JACK RUBY was a member of the "gay" set. KELTY said that he knew very little concerning RUBY, since they had lived at opposite ends of the building when JACK RUBY was then residing at the YMCA. PATTERSON said that Mr. KELTY still maintains a residence at the YMCA.

When questioned, PATTERSON said that the following could be considered the hangouts of the "gay"crowd in Dallas, Texas:

Gene's Music Bar 307 S. Akard The proprietor of this bar discourages the presence of the female members of the "gay" set. DL 44-1639 and 89-43 JJF:mam 3

The Villa-Fontana
1315 Skiles
A popular hangout of the female members of the "gay" set.

The Mercy Mary
Described by PATTERSON as a new coffee house located at
the corner of Murray and Centon Streets, across the street
from the Murray Cotton Gin. This coffee house has a one-way
mirror in the door.

Holiday Bar 1212 A Main Street Hangout of the rougher element.

The Century Room
Lamar and Lemon Streets
PATTERSON describes this as one of the newer joints.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-3-59)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date	11-27-63	

1

DONALD C. STUART, 121 Pleasant Drive, Dallas, advised that he has been associated with ROBERT K.PATTERSON in the operation of Contract Electronics at 2533 Elm Street in Dallas, Texas.

Approximately four weeks ago, JACK RUBY accompanied by a younger man whose identity was unknown to STUART, came to the shop at 2533 Elm Street to discuss the possible revamping of the public address system at the Carousel Club, operated by RUBY. CHARLES ARNOT, one of STUART's employees, was present at the time. ROBERT PATTERSON also came into the shop while RUBY and his companion were there. RUBY told STUART and PATTERSON that he wanted to give them some passes to the Carousel Club. When he asked for STUART's name, the latter took out his driver's license and handed them to RUBY, who immediately wrote STUART's name in a small notebook, which he believes was approximately 5" by 4" and black in color. He is positive that RUBY did the writing in this notebook, inasmuch as it was done directly in front of him after he had handed his driver's license to RUBY. He noted that there were additional names written in this notebook with what appeared to be pass numbers beside them. He then gave STUART and PATTERSON temporary passes and told them that they would be issued a permanent pass. He has not yet received . permanent passes.

while RUBY was in the shop he discussed an exercise device which he had in his automobile and had his younger companion go to the automobile to get the device which he demonstrated to them.

STUART examined a photo of LEE HARVEY OLSWALD and advised that he cannot be sure at this time whether or not OLSWALD is identical to the person who accompanied RUBY. He believes this person may have had thicker hair than OLSWALD. He further described this individual as a white male, age in his 20's, about 140 lbs., slight build, dark brown hair. He did not say much and stayed very close to RUBY. He believes RUBY introduced this man, but he could recall the name. He also believes RUBY stated this man worked for him.

STUART stated that he has been told by PATTERSON that

on11-26-63 at	Dallas A Tokas		EU 3 .DL 44-	1639
	RAWLINGS & EDMOND (c. ECH		11-27- 63
by operating and	recommendations nor conclusions	7	Dato Eleteted	

your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

5

DL 44-1639 89-43

RUBY returned later on the same date to have a microphone repaired but he was not present on this occasion. He stated he did not have in his possession at the shop any type of a receipt which would show the date of the microphone repair. However, there is a possibility he may be able to locate some type of a record at his home which would provide this date. He will make an immediate check and in the event such a record can be located, he will notify the FBI Office.

805

FD-302 (Rev. 3-3-59)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Do	ita	11/27/63			

DONALD C. STUART, 121 Pleasant Drive, Dallas, Texas, savised he had been able to determine from his records that JACK RUBY had a microphone repaired for the Club Carousel on November 1, 1963.

on 11/27/63 at Dalles, Texas File # DL 44-1639

by Special Agent 5 RALPH E. RAWLINGS & EDMOND C. HARDIN Date dictated 11/27/63

Can Date dictated 11/27/63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to

Your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-3-59)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	22 00 (2		
Date	11-27-63	1.4	٠.
Daia		 	_

1

CHARLES ARNDT, Room 516 YMCA, 605 N. Ervay, Dallas, Texas, advised that he is employed at the Contract Electronics Company, 2533 Elm Street, Dallas. Approximately four weeks ago while he was at the shop with DCNALD C. STUART, JACK RUBY entered the shop accompanied by a younger man. He discussed with STUART the possibility of installing a new public address system in the Club Carousel. While he was there, ROBERT PATTERSON, one of the owners of Contract Electronics entered the building. RUBY told STUART and PATTERSON that he wished to give them passes to the Club Carousel and wrote their names in a small notebook. ARNDT stated he recalled that STUART gave RUBY his driver's license and RUBY copied his name from the driver's license into a small notebook he was carrying in his pocket. He does not recall specifically seeing RUBY write PATTERSON's name in the notebook.

ARNOT examined a photo of LEE HARVEY OSWALD and advised that he could not definitely state whether or not OLSWALD is identical with the younger man who accompanied RUBY.

He described the younger man as a white male, in his 20's, 5'7", 140 lbs. or possibly a little more, slight build, dark brown hair, of average thickness. This man had very little to say. ARNDT could not recall that his name was ever given, but did recall that RUBY stated he worked for him:

ARNDT advised that he was at the shop later in the day when RUBY accompanied by the younger man again returned to the shop with a microphone which needed repairing. He believes it was about 6:30 p.m. at this time and RUBY specified that he had to have the microphone no later than 9:00 p.m. The microphone was repaired and PATTERSON delivered it to the Carousel Club.

•	. 11-26-63	Dallas	Texasca	File \$	DL 44-1639
	by Special Agent	RALPH E. RA HARDIN - m	WLINGS & EDM d		11-27-63
	of opening regular	ECH as noither recommende	tions nor conclusions a distributed outside	of the FBI. It is the pro-	operty of the FBI and is loaned to

23 November 1963

MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILE

From: Special Agent M. Sherman BLISS, ONI

Subj: OSWALD, Lee Harvey, ex-PFC, USMCR, 1653230 (U); file on

- 1. Pursuant to directions from the ONI duty officer (LCDR HAMWER), the undersigned hand carried subject file to the office of the Director, Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) at C630 hrs. this date. It was subsequently (0900-1000) reviewed by the Director, and only by the Director, in the presence of the undersigned.
- 2. In response to specific query, the Director, DIA (Lt. Gen. CARROLL) was advised that Mr. McNAUGHTON of the Office of the General Counsel had previously had access to subject file.

Morman Bin

111

23 November 1963

TO: Director of Naval Intelligence (OP-921)

From: Charles William BABER, Special Agent, Secret Service, Department of Treasury

Subj: OSWALD, Lee Harvey, Ex-PFC, USMCR, 1653230 (U); Office of Naval Intelligence dossier in re

1. Receipt is hereby acknowledged for subject file. It is understood that disclosure of the contents of subject file will be restricted to those within the Secret Service requiring official access to same, and upon completion of Secret Service review, this file will be promptly returned to the Director of Naval Intelligence (OP-921D).

Spaint ages, u. S. Sout Source

originator: Special Agent M. Sherman BLISS, ONI OP-921D4, telephone OX 41422

p



ATTN: Captain JACKSON

23(3) NOV 63

Subject file reviewed at Intelligence Plot by Captain Elmo R. ZUNWALT, Jr., Naval Aide to SECNAV Designate, and then transported to the office of Mr. Fred DUTTON, Assistant Secretary of State for Congressional Affairs by S/A Roach and Captain ZUNWALT. The entire file was reviewed at this office for prosecutive purposes by Mr. DUTTON, Mr. Abram CHAYES, Legal Advisor State, Mr. Abba SCHWARTZ, Director of Secretarial and Consular Affairs, and Mr. Adam YARMOLINSKY, Deputy Undersecretary for Defense, and Mr. John McNAUGHTON, General Counsel for Defense.

Mr. McMAUGHTON expressed a strong desire to review the following documents not held in the file:

DIO-9ND Confidential Report ser 02099-E of 8 Jun 60 DIO-9ND ser 02296-E of 27 Jun 1960 CNO Ser 015422P92 of 4 Aug 1960

A call to the Administrative Office, NAVCISUPPCEN, determined that CNO Ser 015422P92 was merely a transmittal letter forwarding an FBI report already held; further that according to DIG-9ND TWX 230029Z,"DIO-9ND files contain only leteers of transmittal." This was reported to reviewing-personnel, but at the request of Mr. McNAUGHTON, Captain ZUMWALT telephonically contacted the DIO-9ND Duty Officer and requested confirmation. Amnual members and commander JORDAN was later briefed on this circumstance, and advised that if response indicated that the contents of these documents contained anything other than transmittal letters, he would be notified. At the close of review (0140) response from DIO-9ND had not been received, and Captain ZUMWALT agreed to potify Commander JORDAN directly as indicated above. Note: Captain Contained that the contents of the following documents contained in the file:

OSI report KEX file number 33-476 dtd 27 Jan 1960, subj (U) John Edward PIC

Unclassified 1tr from John CONNALLY to Lee H. OSWALD dated 23 Feb 1962, UNDSECNAV Ser 868

FBI (New Orleans) report dated 24 Sep 1963, subj Lee Harvey OSWALD

Authority to reproduce the foregoing documents was obtained from DNI by the Intelligence Duty Officer, and one (1) HAX copy of each was made and retained by Mr. CHAYES.

Reviewing personnel indinantalmental commented unoficially that further review of GNIX the file would probably not be necessary as they already hold the balance for the documents. The Att to Clima.

C.J. Roach Special Agent

St

Subj fole taken to Intelligence Duty Officer, then transported to office of Mr. Fred DUTTON, Asst Secy of State for Congressional Affairs by S/A Roach in company with Elmo R. ZUMWALT

O.

र्ष्ट्रा (च्या १५ क्रिकेट) पुरुष्ट्राच्या राष्ट्राच्या अस्ति ।

e//

的国现分和。

D10 9ND CG GREENWOOD

PALMETTO

DIO9ND TWX 232044Z NOV 63

TO SUPPCEN ATLANTIC

OSWALD. LEE HARVEY, 1653230, EX PFC-USMCR SUBJ PIC. EDWARD JOHN

/A/ SUPPCEN TWX 222147Z NOV 63 REF /B/ DIO-9ND TWX 230029Z NOV 63

MPRC ST LOUIS ADVISED INFO FROM MIL SERV RECORD OF PIC, JOHN EDWARD IS AS FOLLOWS,

DPOB 17 JAN 31 OR 17 JAN 32, NEW ORLEANS, LA., SSN 452 40 7470 HT 66", WT 159, HAIR BLK, EYES BLUE, BUILD MD, WEARS PHYS DESCRIP, GLASSES, SCARS-APPENDECTOMY, NO WISDOM TEETH, BLOOD O-TYPE

MOTHER, MARGUERITE C. OSWALD NEE, MARGUERITE FRANCES CLAVERIE FATHER, EDWARD JOHN PIC /DECSD/

HALF BROTHER, SUBJ

SPOUSE, MARGARET DOROTHY FUHRMAN, BORN 21 DEC 33, MARRIAGE 18 AUG 51,

EMMANUEL LUTH CHRCH, N.Y., N.Y. CHILDREN, JOHN EDWARD PIC, BORN 14 MAY 52, JANET ANN PIC, BORN 18 OCT 54 MIL SERV /A/ ENLIST USMCR, 24 OCT 48, FT WORTH, SERV NO 1099633, SERVED BATT A, 155 HOWITZER BN, USMCR, FT WORTH, HON DISCH PFC 24 JAN 50 /NO ACDU/, ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENLIST C/O MOTHER, 7408 EUWING ST, FT WORTH /B/ ENLIST USCG, 25 JAN 50, DALLAS, TEX., SERV NO 274 928, SERVED HOSPCORSSCHOL, GROTEN, CONN., MARCH-JUL 51, DISCH HM2, 26 JAN 53, FT SECURITY UNIT, ELLIS ISLAND, EARNED EXPERT RIFLE

MEDAL 5 OCT 50 ABOARD CG CUTTER ROCKAVAY, CAPE MAY, N.J.. CHARACTER REFS FOR ENLIST SHOWN AS LOYD K. DABBF, 1404 E. ELMWOOD, FT WORTH & HIRAM P. CONWAY, 7420 EUWING, FT WORTH /C/ RE ENLIST USCG 27 JAN 53, ELLIS ISLAND, APR 52 COMPLTD NAVDENTALTECH SCHOL, BAINBRIDGE, WIFE, S RESID AT TIME SHOWN AS 80 ST MARKS PL, APT 5C, STATEN ISLAND, COMPLTD HOSPCORPS-SCHOL 1954 PORTSMOUTH, VA., /OSWALD RESIDING AT 7408 EUWING, FT WORTH, AS OF 26 APR 54/, RECD HON DISCH 31 JAN 56 USCGB, ST GEORGE, STATEN ISLAND

/D/ ENLIST USAF 1 FEB 56, MITCHELL AFB, N.Y., SERV NO AF11313239, SSGT-MED LAB SPEC, DISCH 25 SEP 58 TO RE ENLIST USAF SIX YRS., ADDRESS GIVEN AS C/O M. OSVALD, 3006 BRISTOLK RD., FT WORTH, WIFE, S RESID AT CURRENT ENLIST SHOWN AS 104 AVE

C, EAST MEADOW, N.Y. VEX PIC PRESENTLY ON ACOU USAF. CONFIRMATION MAY BE OBTAINED THROUGH RECORDS AIRMAN RECORDS ANNEX, RANDOLPH AFB, SAN ANTONIO

SECURITY CLEARANCE, NONE NOTED EDUCATION, SEPT 45-MAY 46 CHAMPERLARN HUNT ACADEMY, PORT GIBSON, MISS., SEP 49-JAN 50 PACHEL HIGH SCHOL, FT WORTH EMPLOYMENT, SEPT 48-OCT 49 EVERYBODY, S STORE, 829 HAMMOND, FT WORTH, AS STOCK CLERK, SUPERVISOR, ROY M. BOWDEN.

ATTENTION IS INVITED TO FOLLOWING CASE FILE WHICH IS CROSS REF TO

USNAVCINTSUPPCEN

WATCH 23 NOV 1963

- 0730 Assumed the watch
- 0745 S/A BLISS assumed custody of three (3) copies, (original and 2 copies), of the file on OSWALD, Lee Harvey to take them to the Pentagon. CAPT JOHNSON arrived.
- Representative from PIC U.S. Naval Photographic Interpetation Center, to reproduce 6-12 copies of the negative of OSWALD, and to carry them to the DIO, by hand.
- CAPT MANNING called. ADM TAYLOR had not yet arrived at the Pentagon, and evidently did not desire to review the file in the custody of S/A BLISS.
- 0940 Called Secret Service regarding copy of letter from OSWALD to then Secretary of the Navy, CONNALY.
- 0946 S/: Charles W. BABER, Secret Service received a copy of the OSWALD letter.
- 1000 Dispatched courier run to Pentagon for message traffic.
- 1025 ENS Herman W. HUGHES, 635582, ESN, requested four (4) days emergency leave. Address: 9819 Sylvan Hills Highway, N. Little Rock, Ark. Tel. TE- 5 3515
- S/A BLISS telephoned to request permission to provide the Secret Service with a copy of OSWALD file. CAPT JOHNSON concurred,
- stip stipulating that the file should be ultiminately returned to USNAVCINTSUPPCEN
- Distance courier with message copy of letter from OSWALD to CONMALY to FBI liaison office.
- 1150 CAPT JOHNSON secured.
- 1216 S/A ELISS returned. Delivered original copy of the OSWALD file and one copy.
- 1220 Transferred watch to telephone watch.
- By request of IDO dispatched S/A's BLISS and DRAPER to Pentagon with original OSWALD File.

Very Resp.

A. D. PELL. LTJG, USNR

1500 - Carriel on copy of Oswald file to 100 Birtists.

1500 - Called 3/A Sullivan Dilles to get additional information in in Joe Molling.

 $\sqrt{2}$

1530 - Gilleron called back. (See below)

16th - 2 unknown boys Or approximately 16. wandered Oto the botog 1 the Painter building and took the thewalter to the 5th floor, allegally with the entention of belling newspaper subscriptions. They took a few slips clown the enright on the left of the elevate, then reintend the elevater and descended to the ground floor. 3/A Draper gave chaos but was audited to eater them. Miss Frances alsower, employed in 155 was a writer to the above president. All enterious to the Farmon't Birthing were curriculately second.

The Rodriguez Molina DPOB 18 Yune 1924 Dallas. Formuly in us Havy from 2/22/43 to 1/5/46 Ser 8391658. Allegelly connected with the Oswald care a writies only.

1

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : The file

DATE: 22 Nov. 1963

FROM :LTJG P.D. MOLINARI, DUTY OFFICER USNAVCINTSUPPCEN ARL VA.

SUBJECT: Assassination of President Kennedy; suspect of

This is a synopsis of events at this Center on this date from approximately 1600 through 2400, prepared on the spot, and to the best of my recollection.

- 1. 222147Z NAVCINTSUPFCEN TWX requested MARCORPS record check on Oswald. ONI Ziles indicated that Oswald had been separated from the MARCORPS in 1960.
- 2. DIO 9ND TWX 222223Z stated jacket mailed this P.M. to HQ USMC WASH. D.C. Maj. Vanderswag stated service record not available until at least Monday.
- 3. 1700 Mr. Pascal delivered supplemental file to Intelligence Plot.
- 4. 1900- ONI investigative file received at Center and reviewed by Capt Johnson Capt Jackson and Adm. Taylor informed.
- 5. At approximately 1930 Captain Johnson placed a call to Special FBI Agent Williams in Dallas, and gave him the gist of a letter from Oswald to Connally who had been SECNAV.
- 6. Meanwhile, ONI duty officer had been informed of a request being prepared from General Carroll of DIA to see the file on Oswald.
- 7. Admiral Taylor and Capt Jackson advised of this request by Captain Johnson at approximately 2000.
- 8. Admiral Taylor's instructions were to prepare a file for him to be passed to General Carroll. This file is to be carried to Admiral Taylor's office by special agent Bliss who will then carry the file to General Carroll who will peruse the file and return it to the special agent.
- 9. At approximately 2200 I received a call from the Intelligence Duty Officer that I was to release no files to anyone except by his order. However, I received his permission to prepare copies of the files for possible use by Secret Service, FBI, and other possible authorized activities.
- 9. Copi s of Oswald's letter are being transmitted to BBI, and Secret Service on 23 N. vember.

PATRICK D. MOLINARI, LTJG USNR DUTY OFFICER NAVCINTSUPPCEN

19/2-

Received from ONI 11-24-63 6:40 p.m. excerpt from service record of Pic, John Edward (TMX 232044Z) (1 page)

. Ståret Service

Mr. Laurence 172-5165

US Secret Errice Post Office Box 2215-Washington 4, D.C.

Den

0820-golul Artugan 0900 - Iniefed Taylaran 3 file 1000 - BABER generafile 1115 - gore file do LCON FLEMING Memo:

1. 921 assumed responsibility for astroning OSI and FBI that their documents had been reproduced.

Ozur Kran ida

Section. LTCOR Fluring.

+
Day Morning

except to exercise

- Frances Weener -

- | |

0/2

It tile came from Butens 21- Strong Parall 1-30-64 discovered 21- Called 921 - Leashed me a. Call FBI Dullas 5 Called 3/1 Williams in Dallas, gave excerpt from the. He asked me to pan copy of the CoFBI- Wash of Called IDO Stated Den Carroll DIA wants to borrow file The called Op-92. Vated lts 1-30-61, He was cautious about passing file to DIA. If a transmittal, he wants let done by 921. & Called 921. He wants a Parchal to prepare resume of Gulf 9-100 called 92 told him to paper the take file for DIA to read for agent to relition 10- 121 above agreed that a copy of file can go to DIA, ora agent's delivery first to 92 + then DIA.

DNI Tom 20 D10-9ND OSWALD, Lee Herwey touthony) 1653230 PICK, Edward John 4 PFC-USMCR Luly PICK, Edward John Regnet museute marrongo shoul check on asward & Cepty by TWX which will be kept mamed pending receipt this info x Suspect in Dallon shooting x one fales indicate separated marcorps 1960x Pick is helf brother prot from whether any military status & check FRC on name Release Sty 20 Th

ONI TELETYPE MESSAGE (Oming)



FROM

ORIGINATOR'S D/T GROUP

SUBJECT

REFERENCE

DIOSND TWX 22223Z NOV 63

to suppcen atlantic

SUBJ YOUR TVX 222147Z NOV 63

OSWALD JACKET MAILED THIS P.M. TO HQ USMC WASHINGTON, D.C., /CWO JOHNSON/. RECORDS OF ALL SERVICES WILL BE CHECKED ON PICK, BUT NO ANSWER LIKELY UNTIL TOMORROW IN VIEW OF LACK OF IDENTIFICATION, VOLUME OF RECORDS INVOLVED. FACT FRC CLOSED AND PERSONNEL MUST BE RE-CALLEDM DIG-9ND JACKET ON OSWALS BEING RECALLED FROM FRC, CHICAGO AND TWX SUMMARY OF CONTENTS WILL BE FURNIHSED IN APPROXIMATELY TWO HOURS, IF DESIRED.

WILL MAINTAIN WATCH AT DIO UNTIL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM MPRC. ADVISE WHETHER OR NOT ONI TWX WILL BE MANNED OR TELEPHONE NUMBER. END MK WE DO DESIREANY INFO BE TWX ASAP STANDBY

YOU WILL HAVE SOMEONE AT TWX FROM NOW ON THROUGH TOMORROW WITHOUT SECURING

AFFIRM ENDL GLC VILL ADVISE YOU BY TWX OF ALL INFO AS RECEIVED IS THAT SATISFACTORY AFFIRM. BNB MK

1.1430 - Call & SIA SULLIVAN & forther dealer 1.0505. SIA BARDER (Sand Section) returned file was told that CNI file were windable. BABER Callabres office crony any publicated 1.30 - BABER Left, Stated That Chief of Sent Sect. Rad made copy of file

> Antj: Les Howey OSWALD



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OP - 92 1E2/was SER 09500P92

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE

3 JAN 1963

FROM: TO:

CDR E. I. CARSON

Navy Discharge Review Soard

Navy Annex, Rm E617

EX-PFC Lee Harvey CSWALD, USMCR, 1653230

REF:

(a) Telecon between CDR CARSON/ENS HAZELTON on 27 Dec 1962

Subplemental.

ENCL:

(1) ONI Conf Case History File, same subj

AMONTIONAL 47156/2

ENCLOSURE (1) is

FORWARDED FOR information.

- The nature of the information forwarded herewith is such that its existence, source, and content, including the names of all informants, must be carefully safeguarded. It shall be shown only to those persons whose official duties require access thereto. If the enclosure covers an investigation of an individual, the information shall not be shown to the subject, nor shall Naval Intelligence or any other contributing agency be mentioned in connection with any action taken on the basis of the information. This material is not to be forwarded outside of the command of the addressee, nor shall any portion of the enclosed material be reproduced or removed from this file.
- 3. Return of this material within thirty (30) days is requested. It should be returned directly to the Director of Naval Intelligence (Op-921) by endorsement, or by separate letter, reflecting cognizance of and any action taken based on this information.

By direction

OP-921 TRANSMITTAL OPNAY FORM 5521-21 (REV. 5-61)



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

February 25, 1964

921-099 2/24/04

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE

SUBJECT: Lee Harvey Oswald

The General Counsel, Department of Defense, has been designated to serve as liaison for the Department with the President's Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy.

In this capacity, he has been requested by Mr. J. Lee Rankin, General Counsel, President's Commission, to furnish the Commission with two copies of "all materials concerning Lee Harvey Oswald in the files of the Office of Naval Intelligence." As you will note from Mr. Rankin's letter, copy attached, the request specifically concerns a "record of inquiry" by naval intelligence "into Mr. Oswald's conduct upon his discharge from the USMC and his subsequent trip to the Soviet Union."

For your information, Mr. Oswald's Marine Corps personnel file, which is presently in the custody of this office, contains two references to documents that appear to be covered by Mr. Rankin's request. These are as follows:

- (1) "DIO, 9th ND confidential report serial 02049-E of 8 Jun 60."
- (2) "DIO, 9th ND confidential report serial 02296-E of 27 Jun 60."

It is requested that two copies of all the materials in question be prepared and forwarded to this office as soon as possible.

Assistant General Counsel

(Manpower)

Attachment

PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON THE

Assassination of President Kennedy

200 Maryland Ave. N.E. Washington, D.C. 20002 Telephone 543-1400

J. LEE RANKIN. General Counsel

FEB 1 8 1964

Honorable John T. McMaughton General Counsel of the Department of Defense Washington, 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Mclaughton:

EARL WARREN.

HALE BOGGS GERALD R. FORD

JOHN J. McCLOY ALLEN W. DULLES

Chairman

RICHARD B. RUSSELL JOHN SHERMAN COOPER

The copy of the military records of Lee Harvey Oswald, which you sent to this Commission on January 15, 1964, does not appear to include any record of inquiry into his case by the Office of Mayal Intelligence. However, the Commission is advised that the Office of Mayal Intelligence did inquire into Mr. Oswald's conduct upon his discharge from the USMS and his subsequent trip to the Soviet Union.

The Corrission would appreciate being furnished two copies of all reterials concerning Lee Harvey Oswald in the files of the Office of Haval Intelligence and any additional information on Mr. Oswald in the files of any other department, agency, office, or organization, under the jurisdiction of the Department of Defense.

I will be happy to discuss with you any question of security which may arise in connection with this request.

Thenk you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely.

SIGNED

J. Lee Rankin General Counsel 0-14d (Rev. 8-16-63)

Federal Bureau of Investigation

JAN1 1964

Director of Naval Intelligence Department of the Navy . The Pentagon Washington, D. C. 20350

Dear Sir:

For your information, I am enclosing communications which may be of interest to you.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover

Enc.

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to

Report of

JAMES F. MORRISSEY

12/4/63

Office: Washington, D.C.

Field Office File f:

105-37111

Bureau File #: 105-82555

Titles

LEE HARVEY OSWALD

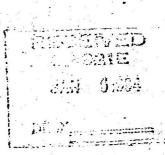
Character

INTERNAL SECURITY - R

Synoptis

Interview set forth of JOHN E. DONOVAN, former section commander of subject when both in MACS-9, USMC, March, 1959, to September, 1959. OSWALD described as wise guy, trouble maker, officer-baiter, revolter against authority, felt he was one of few actually aware of world affairs. Attitude, however, never resulted in any official administrative action against him according to DONOVAN. OSWALD dependable on assignments, remained to himself during slack periods reading and studying. Fellow cfficer who knew subject reported to DONOVAN that subject was out of his mind, a nut on politics. Stewardess who dated OSWALD told DONOVAN subject real nut. assignment with MACS-9 gave him access to secret radio frequencies, call signs and codes which were compromised and changed at time of his defection. Other military knowledge available to OSWALD in same position set forth. Interview of Mrs. SYLVIA HOKE, sister of RUTH PAINE, set forth. PAINE visited HOKE around last Labor Day, indicated her plan to pick up subject's wife, MARINA, in New Orleans; told HOKE that MARINA wanted to leave subject since he was not supporting the family. Subject described as "jerk."

W 1954



WFO 105-37111

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Interview of JOHN E. DONOVAN, Former U.S. Marine Corps Section Commander of LEE HARVEY OSWALD During the Period March, 1959, to September, 1959

many to the state of the state

Data 12/4/63

JOHN E. DONOVAN, 2009 Belmont Road, N.W., Washington, D.C., a physics instructor at Ascension Academy, Alexandria, Virginia, advised that as a U.S. Marine Corps Officer he was Section Commander of LEE HARVEY OSWALD during the period March to September, 1959. Both were attached to the Counter Air Operations Center (CAOC) with Marine Air Control Squadron 9 (MACS-9), U.S. Marine Corps (USMC), Santa Ana, California. OSWALD was a Private and DONOVAN was the Assistant Operations Officer. DONOVAN described OSWALD as a wise guy who went out of his way to annoy people; as revolting against any kind of authority and through this attitude expelling himself from society. OSWALD felt he was ore of a minority who actually knew what was happening in world affairs, particularly in the field of politics. OSWALD was an officer-baiting troublemaker who used his superior knowledge of world political situations to trap unwary officers.

DONOVAN said OSWALD was dependable on watch during his performance of duties with the CAOC crew such as radar scanning operations. He believed OSWALD's position would be classified as Operations Man in an MACS unit. DONOVAN's association with OSWALD was generally on a daily basis and while both assigned to the CAOC, MACS-9, on the West Coast. DONOVAN mentioned that in slack periods, OSWALD rarely associated with other members of the crew, spent time reading history books, magazines and a Russian newspaper, name unknown. OSWALD also studied the Russian language. DONOVAN said that although OSWALD was an officer baiter, he was never directly insulting to same although they sensed that he held them in little esteem for the most part. DONOVAN never had nor did he know of any trouble in his association with OSWALD which required administrative action, such that it would be noted in his record. DONOVAN stated that some of the men actually liked and respected OSWALD because he was able to back up some of his officer-baiting accomplishments with studied knowledge of the facts in the political problem or historical question which he used to bait his trap.

On 12/3/63 of Alexandria, Virginia	File # WFO 105-137111
by SA JAMES F. MORRISSEY:elw	Date dictated12/4/63

bis document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

WFO 105-'37111

DONOVAN believed OSWALD had a very high IQ, was a self-educated man and well read, especially in the fields of political world affairs. DONOVAN said that OSWALD thus presented the anomaly of a 20 year old Marine Corps Private with an extensive knowledge and maturing interest in world affairs and politics.

DONOVAN stated that a fellow officer, WILLIAM TRAIL, told him that TRAIL was Officer of the Day in Japan when OSWALD got into trouble there over his having been drunk and cursing out a Sergeant, and not an officer as reported in a December 2, 1963, article in the Washington, D.C., "Evering Star" newspaper reporting an interview of DONOVAN. TRAIL, knowing OSWALD was going into DONOVAN's outfit, warmed the latter that OSWALD was a talker and out of his mind. In explanation of this last remark, DONOVAN said that TRAIL explained that OSWALD was a mut on politics, felt this was meant by TRAIL rather than any mental instability. DONOVAN also stated that he dated an airline stewardess, found out from her that she had also dated OSWALD on a few occasions. The stewardess told DONOVAN OSWALD was a real rut. DONOVAN conjectured that stewardess' remark might have been due to the fact that OSWALD, all wrapped up in political theory, may have expounded on same and to her was a poor and odd date.

DONOVAN also said that when OSWALD requested a hardship discharge in September of 1959 to assist his mother financially, OSWALD turned down the offer of other men in the group to help.

DONOVAN knew of no mental instability on the part of OSVALD.

DONOVAN related that OSWALD's position with the CAOC crew gave him access to all secret radio frequencies, call signs, and authentication codes utilized in connection with the normal functions of the CAOC. Since they were compromised, they were changed at the time of OSWALD's defection to Moscow. In connection also with the normal effective operational functioning of his position, OSWALD



WFO 105-'37111

also knew the displacement of most military squadrons of all services on the West Coast, the number and type aircraft of all services on the West Coast, the ranges and locations of radar control sites of all services on the West Coast, and knew the practical effective ranges as distinguished from theoretical or book ranges on all radar sets in the USMC. DONOVAN stated that OSWALD's position required a secret clearance, that access to the location in which they operated was gained by presentation of appropriate credentials to the guard on duty.

STATE OF WELLS OF STREET STATES

DONOVAN stated that OSWALD never actually presented his political views regarding this country or Russia. DONOVAN stated that he knew nothing about a statement in the Washington, D.C., newspaper "Evening Star" article previously referred to which reported him as knowing about a court martial for OSWALD on not reporting that OSWALD owned a pistol. He said he did not know where the reporter obtained this information for he knew nothing of any interest in guns on the part of OSWALD.

BONOVAN stated that the following persons would know OSWALD well:

- 1. ROBERT BLOCK, USMC, presently with MACS-9 at Santa Ana, California. BLOCK was Operations Officer during the period DONOVAN was Assistant Operations Officer of CAOC, MACS-9, and as such was OSWALD's over-all superior.
- 2. CAMELIUS (phonetic) BROWN, a Negro Staff Sergeant, USMC, believed to be stationed at the Helicopter Base, New River, North Carolina, with MACS-5, or can be located through Camp Lejeune. BROWN was OSWALD's crew chief part-time when both were with MACS-9.
- 3. EUGENE HOLMBERG (or HOLMBURG). Warrant Officer, USMC, presently an Airborne Radar Observer with the USMC F4H Squadron in the San Diego area. HOLMBERG was then Staff Sergeant and also a crew chief of OSWALD with MACS-9.

WFO 105- 37111 4

的可能使用是自由这种的概念

- 4. WILLIAM K. TRAIL, South Eberhardt Street, Chicago, Illinois, employed by North American Insurance Company, Chicago, as claims adjustor. TRAIL was a former officer in the USMC. DONOVAN believed TRAIL and OSWALD both together with MACS-1, Atsugi, Japan, probably from December, 1957, to January, 1959, and that TRAIL should know people who knew OSWALD in Japan.
- 5. OWEN DEJANOVICH (phonetic), formerly of the USMC in the same crew with OSWALD at MACS-9 and also lived in the same barracks area as OSWALD. DEJANOVICH was presently living in Chicago and DONOVAN believed that he could be readily reached from the Chicago phone book.

DONOVAN suggested DEJANOVICH be interviewed concerning a Marine whose name DONOVAN could only recall as BEEZER and whom he described as a short football player whom DEJANOVICH would readily recall. DONOVAN pointed out that BEEZER's sister, whose first name was ROSE, was an airline stewardess who dated OSWALD once or twice and who is previously described herein. DONOVAN believed that BEEZER introduced OSWALD to his sister, doubted that BEEZER would perform such an action if there was anything wrong with OSWALD in any respect.

CONSIDENTIAL (When filled in)

DATE PREPARED:

16 January 1964

. PREPARED BY:

NCISC-32/ss

SUBJECT:

LEE HARVEY OSWALD

ALSO KNOWN AS:

to represent Lee Harvey Oswald, accused assassin of President Kennedy, and will try to prove him not guilty, his mother says.

ORIGIN OF REPORT: The Evening Star

SERIAL NUMBER.

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Mark Lane

DATE OF REPORT: 15 January 1964

CLASSIFICTION: Unclassified

ONI ROUTING SLIP NO.

EVENTUAL FILING:

F.5

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

CONTINUES (A)

021036

CONFIDENTIAL (When filled in)

DATE PREPARED:

17 January 1964

. PREPARED BY:

NCISC-32/ss

: SUBJECT:

LEE HARVEY OS WALD

ALSO KHOKN AS:

IDENTIFYING DATA: See report for details

ORIGIN OF REPORT: FBI

SERIAL NUABER: 105-126128

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Ruth Hyde Pain; Michael Ralph Paine

DATE OF REPORT: 10 January 1964

CLASSIFICATION: Unclassified

ONE POUTING SLIP NO.

EVENTUAL FILING: F5

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

Chen felled in

021836

...

CONFIDENTIAL (men filled in)

DATE PREPARED: 17 January 1964

PREPARED BY: NCISC-32/85

SUBJECT: LEE HARVEY OS WALD

ALSO KNOWN AS:

See report for details

ORIGIN OF REPORT: FBI

SERIAL NUMBER: 105-126129

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Michael Ralph Paine; Ruth Hyde Paine

DATE OF REPORT: 10 January 1964

CLASSIFICATION: Unclassified

ONI ROUTING SLIP NO.

021336

EVENTUAL FILING: F5

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

(then filled in)



CONFIDENTIAL (Khen filled in)

DATE PREPARED:

15 January 1964

. PREPARED BY:

NCISC-32/ss

SUBJECT:

LEE HARVEY OSWALD

ALSO KNOWN AS:

Wilson telephonically contacted a Chicago newspaper to advise that he was then in the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) building at Chicago, Illinois, and planned to surrender himself to the FBI because of his involvement in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Immediately thereafter, Wilson was intercepted by FBI agents as he was preparing to enter the Chicago Office of that agency.

ORIGIN OF REPORT: FBI

SERIAL NUMBER:

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Lloyd John Wilson

DATE OF REPORT: 19 December 1963

CLASSIFICATION: Unclassified

ONI ROUTING SLIP NO.

EVENTUAL FILING: F5

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

CONFIDENTIALS.
(then filled in)

सिंदरस्य । ३ वटन विकास

021836

CONFIDENTIAL (then filled in)

DATE PREPARED:

22 January 1964

. PREPARED BY:

NCISC-32/ss

SUBJECT:

LEE HARVEY OSWALD

ALSO KHOWN AS:

IDENTIFYING DATAS

See report for details

ORIGIN OF REPORT:

FBI .

SERIAL NUMBER:

105-56733

SUBJECT OF REPORT:

Ruth Paine

DATE OF REPORT:

16 December 1963

CLASSIFICATION:

Unclassified

ONI ROUTING SLIP NO.

EVENTUAL FILING:

F5

021536

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

Construction (n)

.

CONFIDENTIAL Then filled in)

DATE PREPARED:

22 January 1964/

. PREPARED BY:

NCISC-32/ss

SUBJECT:

LEE HARVEY OSWALD

ALSO KNOWN AS:

IDENTIFYING DATA:

See report for details

ORIGIN OF REPORT: FBI

SERIAL NUMBER:

105-1716

SUBJECT OF REPORT! Ruth Hyde Paine

13 December 1963 DATE OF REPORT:

CLASSIFICATION: Unclassified

ONI ROUTING SLIP NO.

F5 EVENTUAL FILING:

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET



CONFIDENTIAL Titled in)

DATE PREPARED:

13 Jan 64

. PREPARED BY:

NCISC-32/Sandrik

North Carolina, was interviewed on Dec 5, 1963, at which time he advised as Known has was formerly an imm, ate at the Florida Penitentiary, Raiford, Floreda. He stated while at Raiford, he was the cellmate of John (Jack) FREEMAN. for 1 year. DEAN stated when LEE HARVEY OSWALD was involved in an affray IDENTIFYING DATA: I in New Orleans, Louisianna, last spring he recalls FREEMAN had a radio and listened to the broadcast for New Orleans about the pro-CASTRO group in that city and their activities. FREEMAN made the statement that OSWALD was "his buddy" and that he belonged to the same outfit as OSWALD. FREEMAN also made the statement that President KENNEDY would be killed before his term was up and it would accur in Texas.

SEE FILE FOR DETAILS

ORIGIN OF REPORT:

FBI (Charlotte, North Garcaina)

SERIAL NUMBER:

none

SUBJECT OF REPORT:

LEE HARVEY OSWALD

INTERNAL SECURITY RUSSIA

DATE OF REPORT:

9 Dec 63

CLASSIFICATION:

UNCLASSIFIED

ONI ROUTING SLIP NO. NONE

EVENTUAL FILING:

F-5 (JOHN MM EPMIL FREEMAN)

021838

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

CONFIDENTIAL (thin filled in)

5 JEN 15 1964

137E-12

